

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE  
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION  
BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT REGISTRY**

BETWEEN:

**(1) HIGH SPEED TWO (HS2) LIMITED  
(2) THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR TRANSPORT**

**Claimants**

- and -

**PERSONS UNKNOWN & OTHERS**

**Defendants**

---

**SUPPLEMENTARY BUNDLE G**  
*for hearing on 26 and 27 May 2022*

---

<b>TAB</b>	<b>DOCUMENT</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
1	D8 (Ms Tep / Tepcat Greycat / Nettle) Email from J. Dilcock to D8 dated 23 May 2022	G003-G005
2	D10 (IC Turner) Email from J. Dilcock to D10 dated 23 May 2022	G006-G007
3	D11 (Tony Carne) Email from J. Dilcock to D11 dated 23 May 2022	G008-G010
4	D24 (Daniel Hooper) Email from J. Dilcock to D24 dated 23 May 2022	G011-G013
5	D35 (Terry Sandison) Emails between D35 and DLA Piper, and emails between D35 and J. Dilcock, during the period 20 May 2022 to 24 May 2022	G014-G059
6	Email from Unknown Person dated 20 May 2022	G060-G061
7	Email from DLA Piper to Unknown Person dated 24 May 2022	G062-G063
8	Email from Claire Matthews dated 22 May 2022	G064
9	Email from DLA Piper to Claire Matthews dated 24 May 2022	G065-G066

10	Witness Statement of Michael Haville dated 24 May 2022	G067- G088
11	Certificates of Service – Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock and JAD8; Hearing Bundles; Claimants’ Skeleton Arguments; and Updated Hearing Bundle A	G089- G345

**DLA Piper UK LLP**  
**1 St Paul’s Place**  
**Sheffield**  
**S1 2IX**

**Telephone: 0114 283 3312**  
**Email: HS2Injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk**  
**Reference: RXS/380900/378**

**Solicitors for the Claimant**

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 10:00  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] D8 - QB-2022-BHM-00044. About HS2's route-wide injunction  
**Attachments:** Tep Greycat draft undertaking.pdf

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Dear Tep Greycat

I refer to my email below, to which I have not received a response.

I would remind you that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

If you wish to be removed as a Named Defendant on the terms set out in my email below, please respond as soon as possible providing the details required to complete the drafting of the undertaking.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited, Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock  
**Sent:** 16 May 2022 22:07  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] D8 - QB-2022-BHM-00044. About HS2's route-wide injunction

Dear Tep Greycat

I refer to your email below regarding our injunction application, which has been forwarded to me by our solicitors.

You were named as a defendant to these proceedings as you had been reported by security teams as having been observed at the unauthorised encampment on the Cash's Pit Land – indeed, you are in the photograph that remains as the main image of the Facebook page: Bluebell Woods Protection Camp, which continues to encourage the unauthorised occupation of HS2 Land.

If it is the case that you do not intend to trespass on the HS2 Land again, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed. I have attached a draft of the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants. In order to complete the drafting, please confirm your name, as we are unable to complete this based purely on pseudonyms.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** Tepanie Greycat <[REDACTED]>  
**Sent:** 16 May 2022 15:04  
**To:** [qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk](mailto:qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk)  
**Cc:** [Aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk](mailto:Aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk); [HS2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:HS2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)  
**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-00044. About HS2's route-wide injunction

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Hello,

This is about HS2's route-wide injunction, reference number QB-2022-BHM-00044.

My name has been used in HS2's injunction proceedings schedule of defendants.  
Defendant 8: Tep aka Tepcat Greycat (aka Nettle). I would like to have my name removed from the schedule of defendants and all injunction proceedings.

I have found only 3 references to D8 in the injunction proceedings documents on the government website and I am not sure than any of them are actually referring to me, Tep. Here is why:



The first in Richard Jordans statement says that D8 was escorted from Leather Lane in the Leather Lane eviction. I think I may be mistaken for someone else because there may have been some people staying at the camp that night and may have been some people escorted from that site but I had stayed somewhere else that night and arrived to Leather Lane later that morning. I have not found any evidence showing anyone being escorted off the site on that day.

The second reference to D8 in Richard Jordans statement says 'D8 and D24... in battle of beancan... Jones Hill Woods, described paragraph 44'. Later in Richard Jordans statement says something about the same moment but 'D18 and D24... in battle of beancan' and so I think the first bit is a mistake missing out a 1 and so D8 is written by accident.

Exhibit JAD3 page 7 says (ix) 'the email to the court dated 2 June 2020 from D8' I have no idea what this is about and haven't been able to find the email in the injunction proceedings documents. I am guessing this is also a mistake as I don't remember ever emailing a court before now and can't think of any reason I would have done then. I have not been able to find this email in evidence to check if it was me or not.

If I need to, to have my name removed, I agree to sign an undertaking. Before I do sign an undertaking, I want assurance that my name will be removed, that I will not be pursued for costs, and that HS2 will not pursue me any further.

Thank you,  
Tep Greycat

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 10:02  
**To:** I.C. Turner  
**Subject:** RE: HS2 injunction proceedings  
**Attachments:** I.C. Turner draft undertaking.pdf

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Dear Mr Turner

I refer to my email below, to which I have not received a response.

I would remind you that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

If you wish to be removed as a Named Defendant on the terms set out in my email below, please respond as soon as possible providing the details required to complete the drafting of the undertaking.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock  
**Sent:** 17 May 2022 16:03  
**To:** 'I.C. Turner' [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: HS2 injunction proceedings

Dear Mr Turner

I refer to your email below and attached submissions regarding our injunction application, which has been forwarded to us by the Court (having not been served on us by yourself).

Firstly, I wanted to address the points you have raised in your submissions about the curbs that you perceive that the proposed injunction would place on your movements. It appears that you have

misunderstood the proposed injunction (or have been provided with incorrect information by others about the terms of the proposed injunction). For clarity, the proposed injunction does not affect:

- any person's rights to use any open public right of way;
- any person exercising their lawful rights over any public highway

You were named as a defendant to these proceedings as you had been reported by security teams as having been observed at the unauthorised encampment on the Cash's Pit Land. I note that you wish to be removed as a Named Defendant to the proceedings. Your submissions suggest that you intend only to engage in peaceful and lawful protest and, again, such protest is specifically not prohibited by the terms of the proposed injunction. That being the case, I assume that you do not intend to trespass upon the HS2 Land again (trespass being unlawful) and if that is the case, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed. I have attached a draft of the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants. In order to complete the drafting, please either confirm that your correct full first name is "I.C." or confirm your actual first name, as we are unable to complete this undertaking on the basis of your initials.

I look forward to hearing from you so that we may proceed with the undertaking.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited, Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** I.C. Turner [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 16 May 2022 12:23  
**To:** Mooney, Aaron <[aaron.mooney@Justice.gov.uk](mailto:aaron.mooney@Justice.gov.uk)>; [nhall@robertlizar.com](mailto:nhall@robertlizar.com)  
**Subject:** HS2 injunction proceedings

Dear both,

Please see the attached response to my being named as a so-called 'defendant' in the above proceedings.

Yours,

I.C. Turner



Virus-free. [www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 09:55  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Your Ref: Z2202274/CAN/DS3 - Submission by Named Defendant D11  
**Attachments:** Tony Carne Undertaking.pdf

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Dear Mr Carne

I refer to my email below, to which I have not received a response.

I would remind you that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

If you wish to be removed as a Named Defendant on the terms set out in my email below, please return the attached undertaking - signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors on our behalf.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock  
**Sent:** 16 May 2022 15:56  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: Your Ref: Z2202274/CAN/DS3 - Submission by Named Defendant D11

Dear Mr Carne

I refer to your email below and attached submissions regarding our injunction application.

In terms of service, the Court dealt with that question on 28 April 2022 and confirmed that service had been effected. I note that you have read some of the documents and it would therefore appear that you have been able to access them. As I expect you are aware, the documents can be viewed and downloaded here: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>

You were named as you had been reported by security teams as having been observed at the unauthorised encampment on the Cash's Pit Land. If it is the case that you do not intend to trespass on the HS2 Land again, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed.

Please find attached the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants.

Please do take any independent legal advice that you consider that you need and let me know if you have any queries.

Otherwise, I look forward to receiving the undertaking from you – signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors on our behalf.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** Tony Carne <[REDACTED]>  
**Sent:** 13 May 2022 14:11  
**To:** [HS2Injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:HS2Injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)  
**Cc:** [Resist-HS2Bluebell@protonmail.com](mailto:Resist-HS2Bluebell@protonmail.com); [aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk](mailto:aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk)  
**Subject:** Your Ref: Z2202274/CAN/DS3 - Submission by Named Defendant D11

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

Please find attached a submission from Named Defendant D11 in response to Claim Z2202274/CAN/DS3.

Best regards,  
Tony Carne

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 09:52  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-00044 HS2 Route Wide Injunction

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Dear Mr Hooper

I refer to my email below, to which I have not received a response.

I would remind you that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

If you wish to be removed as a Named Defendant on the terms set out in my email below, please confirm to me as soon as possible.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock  
**Sent:** 16 May 2022 15:21  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-00044 HS2 Route Wide Injunction

Dear Mr Hooper

Thank you for your email below, which has been forwarded to me for consideration.

My first witness statement dated 25 March 2022 (to which you refer) was produced and filed with the Court before you gave your attached undertaking (dated 28 March 2022) and that is why the same comments were not made about you as were made about D24 (Dr Maxey). Dr Maxey had given a previous undertaking, which was in place at the date of my statement – referred to in the following recital in the attached undertaking:

UPON the undertaking to the Court given by the **First Defendant** in similar terms to those set out below on 8 November 2021 (recorded in the order of Mr Justice Marcus Smith dated 10 November 2021) in action number PT-2020-BHM-000017 being discharged in accordance with paragraph 4 below.

and which was then replaced with the attached undertaking.

Following your request below and noting that you remain bound by the attached undertaking, we are prepared to agree that you be removed as a Named Defendant to these proceedings on the basis there be no order as to costs between the Claimants and you.

Assuming that this is acceptable to you, I should be grateful if you would confirm by return email and our solicitors will submit this email exchange to the Court as evidence of our agreement.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Clare Dougherty** [REDACTED]  
Date: Mon, 16 May 2022, 14:05  
Subject: Fwd: QB-2022-BHM-00044 HS2 Route Wide Injunction  
To: <[HS2Injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:HS2Injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)>

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Clare Dougherty** [REDACTED]  
Date: Mon, 16 May 2022, 14:05  
Subject: Fwd: QB-2022-BHM-00044 HS2 Route Wide Injunction  
To: <[qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk](mailto:qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk)>

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Resist-HS2-Bluebell** <[Resist-HS2-Bluebell@protonmail.com](mailto:Resist-HS2-Bluebell@protonmail.com)>  
Date: Mon, 16 May 2022, 13:55  
Subject: QB-2022-BHM-00044 HS2 Route Wide Injunction  
To: [REDACTED]



QB-2022-BHM-00044  
HS2 Route Wide Injunction  
D26 Daniel Hooper

I am applying to have my name removed from these injunction proceedings and do not know why I was named in the first place as I have already agreed to sign a wide ranging undertaking.

In Julie Dilcock's 1st Witness Statement in paragraph 43 she states that another defendant who has signed an undertaking can remove his name, "In view of the undertaking he has already given, the Claimants will consent to him being removed as a named defendant" and I do not understand why this offer has not been extended to me. I am requesting that this is also extended to me.

I would like assurance by the 20th May that a) My name is being removed from proceedings b) I will not be pursued for costs and c) HS2 is not continuing proceedings against me.

Thank you Daniel Hooper

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** terry sandson [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 20 May 2022 20:06  
**To:** Robert Shaw  
**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction'  
**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Claimants' Skeleton Arguments [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Rob Shaw

I Demand that You and HS2 Provide me with PROOF of Claim Against Myself.

The Paper Work and Injunction is Victious and False.

What Proof have YOU OR HS2 got.

Since the last case with JUDGE Marcus Smith I left Crackley Woods and away From HS2.

How ever as for Breaking the Injunction order I would say HS2 did not do as requested and agreed like making their staff more freindly better signage better and more frequent adds for their works in the papers and in the surrounding areas.

I am not interested in being Stalked by you or HS2 My name shoiuld have been removed as Myself and my Brother Let You the Courts and HS2 Win as it is so corrupt the courts you the police black onyx and other spying agencies. Are guilty of destroying the planet.

I only want proof of claim about me not hundreds of falsified documents that I cannot understand or afford a solicitor to read on my behalf.

I have no option to start looking at prosicuting you all individually in civil claim courts for your harrasment and invoment..

I have been a victim in many ways bullied and harrassed.

So one last time Break thie Injunction order down so i can defend myself I only want evidence and acusations against myself not the Whole project. AS I want to stand in front of the Judge either 26th 27th or the 30th as is my right to do so.

Terry Sandison

---

On Friday, May 20, 2022, 04:01:19 PM GMT+1, Robert Shaw <rob.shaw@dlapiper.com> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam,

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

Pursuant to paragraph 14 of the Directions Order, please find attached by way of service:

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

Copies of these documents (and all other documents served on you) have also been placed on the HS2 website, which can be found here - <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

This email is from DLA Piper UK LLP. The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential to the intended recipient. They may not be disclosed to or used by or copied in any way by anyone other than the intended recipient. If this email is received in error, please contact DLA Piper UK LLP on +44 (0) 20 7349 0296 quoting the name of the sender and the email address to which it has been sent and then delete it. For more information on how we process personal data please see [www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy](http://www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy). Please note that neither DLA Piper UK LLP nor the sender accepts any responsibility for viruses and it is your responsibility to scan or otherwise check this email and any attachments. DLA Piper UK LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales (registered number OC307847) which provides services from offices in England, Belgium, Germany and the People's Republic of China. A list of members is open for inspection at its registered office and principal place of business 160 Aldersgate Street London EC1A 4HT. Partner denotes member of a limited liability partnership. DLA Piper UK LLP is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and is part of DLA Piper, a global law firm, operating through various separate and distinct legal entities. For further information, please refer to [www.dlapiper.com](http://www.dlapiper.com).

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 17:06  
**To:** HS2Injunction  
**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Stop this constant threats bullying and harassment on behalf of HS2 I gave up Crackley woods and trying to save the environment as requested by Judge Marcus Smith.

HS2 did not stick to law as requested by his Judgment my name should have been removed from all paperwork regarding injunction orders

Your barristers couldn't even read the maps on the day I attended.  
I don't have a solicitor and cannot understand why they are still victimising me.

As I have said show me your proof of claims I broke Judgment from Marcus Smith.  
Not a ton of useless information I cannot understand.

I do wish to speak on the days of the court dates 26th 27th and 30th so make this happen.

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 03:58:01 PM GMT+1, HS2Injunction <hs2injunction@dlapiper.com> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

Further to our email below, we now attach by way of service, an updated copy of Hearing Bundle A.

This hearing bundle has been updated to include, at Tab 15, the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits, that was served on you via email on 20 May 2022.

Yours faithfully

DLA Piper UK LLP

---

---

**From:** HS2Injunction <HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com>  
**Sent:** 19 May 2022 15:18  
**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction' <hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk>  
**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir/Madam,

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

The Claimants have prepared hearing bundles for the court hearing that is listed for 26 and 27 May 2022.

Due to the size of those bundles, they will be sent to you via a separate email, that contains a secure link to download the exhibits.

That email will be sent from [secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com](mailto:secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com) and will say that [sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com](mailto:sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com) sent you a secure message.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 22:11  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]  
**Attachments:** Terry Sandison undertaking.pdf

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email below, which has been forwarded to me by our solicitors.

By way of explanation (and as set out in the First Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock), you were named as a defendant to these proceedings because you were a named defendant to the Harvil Road proceedings. The current proceedings include an application to discharge the injunction in that case. In order to make that application, we were obliged to name all of the defendant to that claim, including yourself. There is no allegation that you breached the injunction imposed in the Crackley proceedings. Whilst you remain as a named defendant to these proceedings we are obliged to serve copies of the documents in the proceedings upon you by email in accordance with the order made by the Court on 28 April 2022.

If you wish to speak at the hearing you may attend and request the permission of the Judge to make submissions. However, if you simply wish to have your name removed from the proceedings and do not intend to trespass on HS2 Land in future, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed.

Please find attached the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants.

Please do take any independent legal advice that you consider that you need and let me know if you have any queries.

Otherwise, I look forward to receiving the undertaking from you – signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors on our behalf. Please note that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 17:06  
**To:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>  
**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Stop this constant threats bullying and harassment on behalf of HS2 I gave up Crackley woods and trying to save the environment as requested by Judge Marcus Smith.

HS2 did not stick to law as requested by his Judgment my name should have been removed from all paperwork regarding injunction orders

Your barristers couldn't even read the maps on the day I attended.  
I don't have a solicitor and cannot understand why they are still victimising me.

As I have said show me your proof of claims I broke Judgment from Marcus Smith.  
Not a ton of useless information I cannot understand.

I do wish to speak on the days of the court dates 26th 27th and 30th so make this happen.

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 03:58:01 PM GMT+1, HS2Injunction <[hs2injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:hs2injunction@dlapiper.com)> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

Further to our email below, we now attach by way of service, an updated copy of Hearing Bundle A.

This hearing bundle has been updated to include, at Tab 15, the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits, that was served on you via email on 20 May 2022.

Yours faithfully

DLA Piper UK LLP

---

---

**From:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>  
**Sent:** 19 May 2022 15:18  
**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction' <[hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)>  
**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir/Madam,

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

The Claimants have prepared hearing bundles for the court hearing that is listed for 26 and 27 May 2022.

Due to the size of those bundles, they will be sent to you via a separate email, that contains a secure link to download the exhibits.

That email will be sent from [secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com](mailto:secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com) and will say that [sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com](mailto:sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com) sent you a secure message.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

DLA Piper UK LLP

---



This email is from DLA Piper UK LLP. The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential to the intended recipient. They may not be disclosed to or used by or copied in any way by anyone other than the intended recipient. If this email is received in error, please contact DLA Piper UK LLP on +44 (0) 20 7349 0296 quoting the name of the sender and the email address to which it has been sent and then delete it. For more information on how we process personal data please see [www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy](http://www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy). Please note that neither DLA Piper UK LLP nor the sender accepts any responsibility for viruses and it is your responsibility to scan or otherwise check this email and any attachments. DLA Piper UK LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales (registered number OC307847) which provides services from offices in England, Belgium, Germany and the People's Republic of China. A list of members is open for inspection at its registered office and principal place of business 160 Aldersgate Street London EC1A 4HT. Partner denotes member of a limited liability partnership. DLA Piper UK LLP is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and is part of DLA Piper, a global law firm, operating through various separate and distinct legal entities. For further information, please refer to [www.dlapiper.com](http://www.dlapiper.com).

IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE  
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION  
BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT REGISTRY

MR JUSTICE JULIAN KNOWLES

Between:

(1) HIGH SPEED TWO (HS2) LIMITED

(2) THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR TRANSPORT

Claimants

-and-

(D35) TERRY SANDISON

Defendant

---

**FINAL ORDER AND UNDERTAKINGS**

---

**PENAL NOTICE**

If you the within named Defendant disobey the undertakings set out in this order or instruct (which includes training, coaching, teaching or educating) others to do the acts which you have undertaken not to do, you may be held to be in contempt of court and may be imprisoned, fined or have your assets seized.

Any other person who knows of this order and does anything which helps or permits the Defendant to breach the undertakings set out in this order may also be held in contempt of court and may be imprisoned, fined or have their assets seized.

**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO THE DEFENDANT**

This order prohibits you from doing the acts set out in paragraph 5 below. You should read it very carefully.

UPON the Claimants' application by an Application Notice dated 25 March 2022.

AND UPON the parties having agreed to an order in the terms set out below;

AND UPON Terry Sandison accepting that they have previously trespassed on the HS2 Land without consent; and

AND UPON Terry Sandison giving undertakings to the Court as set out below.

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

1. The Claimants' application as against Terry Sandison (D35 ) only is dismissed.
2. The Claimants have permission to amend the Schedule to the Particulars of Claim which lists the named defendants to remove Terry Sandison.
3. There be no order for costs between the parties.
4. Service of this Order may be effected, as an alternative, by electronic means by email to Terry Sandison at terrycommonlaw@yahoo.com and such service shall be deemed to be good and sufficient service on the Defendants.

**UNDERTAKINGS TO THE COURT**

In this Order the “**HS2 Land**” means all of the land acquired or held by the Claimants in connection with the High Speed 2 Railway Scheme shown coloured pink and green on the plans which are available electronically on the HS2 Proceedings website at:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>.

5. Terry Sandison undertakes to the Court promising as follows:-
  - a. Not to enter or remain upon the HS2 Land;
  - b. Not to obstruct or otherwise interfere with the free movement of vehicles, equipment or persons accessing or egressing the HS2 Land; or
  - c. interfere with any fence or gate on or at the perimeter of the HS2 Land.

**AND TO BE BOUND BY THESE PROMISES UNTIL 31 MAY 2025.**

6. Terry Sandison's promises at paragraph 5 do not prevent Terry Sandison from:
  - a. Exercising their rights over any open public right of way over the HS2 Land; or
  - b. Exercising their lawful rights over any public highway.

## **STATEMENT**

**I understand the undertakings that I have given, and that if I break any of my promises to the Court I may be fined, my assets may be seized or I may be sent to prison for contempt of court.**

---

TERRY SANDISON

Date:

**We consent to an order in these terms**

---

DLA Piper (UK) LLP  
Solicitors for the Claimants

Date:

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 09:28  
**To:** Julie Dilcock  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Thank you for admitting that I did Not break the Injunction at Crackley Woods.

Can you or HS2 show me Proof of the Facts I was Camping or Protesting at Harvil Road.

I know for a Fact I have Never Stayed 1 Night at Harvil Road.

I have helped removing people's belongings during an Eviction from another Camp.

So again send myself proof of these Alleged issues and crimes.

In order I can counter claim.  
Either by agreeing with the claims or denying them.

As I keep saying HS2 is Harrasing Bullying and victimising me. And using the Courts as a weapon.

Who are the the names of the witnesses and makings these False claims.

As I want to take them to Civil Court.

As I am a victim Not them.

Show me proof videos pictures daily logs etc

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 10:11:10 PM GMT+1, Julie Dilcock <julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk> wrote:

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email below, which has been forwarded to me by our solicitors.

By way of explanation (and as set out in the First Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock), you were named as a defendant to these proceedings because you were a named defendant to the Harvil Road proceedings. The current proceedings include an application to discharge the injunction in that case. In order to make that application, we were obliged to name all of the defendant to that claim, including yourself. There is no allegation that you breached the injunction imposed in the Crackley proceedings. Whilst you remain as a named defendant to these proceedings we are obliged to serve copies of the documents in the proceedings upon you by email in accordance with the order made by the Court on 28 April 2022.

If you wish to speak at the hearing you may attend and request the permission of the Judge to make submissions. However, if you simply wish to have your name removed from the proceedings and do not intend to trespass on HS2 Land in future, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed.

Please find attached the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants.

Please do take any independent legal advice that you consider that you need and let me know if you have any queries.

Otherwise, I look forward to receiving the undertaking from you – signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors on our behalf. Please note that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited, Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]

**Sent:** 23 May 2022 17:06

**To:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>

**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Stop this constant threats bullying and harassment on behalf of HS2 I gave up Crackley woods and trying to save the environment as requested by Judge Marcus Smith.

HS2 did not stick to law as requested by his Judgment my name should have been removed from all paperwork regarding injunction orders

Your barristers couldn't even read the maps on the day I attended.  
I don't have a solicitor and cannot understand why they are still victimising me.

As I have said show me your proof of claims I broke Judgment from Marcus Smith.  
Not a ton of useless information I cannot understand.

I do wish to speak on the days of the court dates 26th 27th and 30th so make this happen.

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 03:58:01 PM GMT+1, HS2Injunction <[hs2injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:hs2injunction@dlapiper.com)> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

Further to our email below, we now attach by way of service, an updated copy of Hearing Bundle A.

This hearing bundle has been updated to include, at Tab 15, the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits, that was served on you via email on 20 May 2022.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

---

**From:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>

**Sent:** 19 May 2022 15:18

**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction' <[hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir/Madam,

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

The Claimants have prepared hearing bundles for the court hearing that is listed for 26 and 27 May 2022.

Due to the size of those bundles, they will be sent to you via a separate email, that contains a secure link to download the exhibits.

That email will be sent from [secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com](mailto:secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com) and will say that [sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com](mailto:sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com) sent you a secure message.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

This email is from DLA Piper UK LLP. The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential to the intended recipient. They may not be disclosed to or used by or copied in any way by anyone other than the intended recipient. If this email is received in error, please contact DLA Piper UK LLP on +44 (0) 20 7349 0296 quoting the name of the sender and the email address to which it has been sent and then delete it. For more information on how we process personal data please see [www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy](http://www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy). Please note that neither DLA Piper UK LLP nor the sender accepts any responsibility for viruses and it is your responsibility to scan or otherwise check this email and any attachments. DLA Piper UK LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales (registered number OC307847) which provides services from offices in England, Belgium, Germany and the People's Republic of China. A list of members is open for inspection at its registered office and principal place of business 160 Aldersgate Street London EC1A 4HT. Partner denotes member of a limited liability partnership. DLA Piper UK LLP is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and is part of DLA Piper, a global law firm, operating through various separate and distinct legal entities. For further information, please refer to [www.dlapiper.com](http://www.dlapiper.com).



## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 10:04  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]  
**Attachments:** Order\_3\_May\_2021\_.pdf; Plan\_A.pdf; Plan\_B.pdf; Plan\_C.pdf

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email. There was a typographical error in my email last night, which I have highlighted below: it should have referred to your having been named in the Crackley injunction proceedings and not the Harvil Rd proceedings. We are seeking to discharge both of those injunctions in the current proceedings and as a result we are required to name all of the defendants who were named in those claims as a matter of procedure. I have attached a copy of the Crackley injunction order that we are seeking to discharge and in which you are named as a defendant for your ease of reference.

If you wish to accept the offer of the undertaking, do let me know.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 09:28  
**To:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Thank you for admitting that I did Not break the Injunction at Crackley Woods.

Can you or HS2 show me Proof of the Facts I was Camping or Protesting at Harvil Road.

I know for a Fact I have Never Stayed 1 Night at Harvil Road.

I have helped removing people's belongings during an Eviction from another Camp.

So again send myself proof of these Alleged issues and crimes.

In order I can counter claim.

Either by agreeing with the claims or denying them.

As I keep saying HS2 is Harrasing Bullying and victimising me. And using the Courts as a weapon.

Who are the the names of the witnesses and makings these False claims.

As I want to take them to Civil Court.

As I am a victim Not them.

Show me proof videos pictures daily logs etc

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 10:11:10 PM GMT+1, Julie Dilcock <[julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk)> wrote:

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email below, which has been forwarded to me by our solicitors.

By way of explanation (and as set out in the First Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock), you were named as a defendant to these proceedings because you were a named defendant to the **Harvil Road** proceedings. The current proceedings include an application to discharge the injunction in that case. In order to make that application, we were obliged to name all of the defendant to that claim, including yourself. There is no allegation that you breached the injunction imposed in the Crackley proceedings. Whilst you remain as a named defendant to these proceedings we are obliged to serve copies of the documents in the proceedings upon you by email in accordance with the order made by the Court on 28 April 2022.

If you wish to speak at the hearing you may attend and request the permission of the Judge to make submissions. However, if you simply wish to have your name removed from the proceedings and do not intend to trespass on HS2 Land in future, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed.

Please find attached the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants.

Please do take any independent legal advice that you consider that you need and let me know if you have any queries.

Otherwise, I look forward to receiving the undertaking from you – signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors

on our behalf. Please note that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited, Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 17:06  
**To:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>  
**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Stop this constant threats bullying and harassment on behalf of HS2 I gave up Crackley woods and trying to save the environment as requested by Judge Marcus Smith.

HS2 did not stick to law as requested by his Judgment my name should have been removed from all paperwork regarding injunction orders

Your barristers couldn't even read the maps on the day I attended.  
I don't have a solicitor and cannot understand why they are still victimising me.

As I have said show me your proof of claims I broke Judgment from Marcus Smith.  
Not a ton of useless information I cannot understand.

I do wish to speak on the days of the court dates 26th 27th and 30th so make this happen.

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 03:58:01 PM GMT+1, HS2Injunction <[hs2injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:hs2injunction@dlapiper.com)> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

Further to our email below, we now attach by way of service, an updated copy of Hearing Bundle A.

This hearing bundle has been updated to include, at Tab 15, the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits, that was served on you via email on 20 May 2022.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

---

**From:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>

**Sent:** 19 May 2022 15:18

**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction' <[hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir/Madam,

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

The Claimants have prepared hearing bundles for the court hearing that is listed for 26 and 27 May 2022.

Due to the size of those bundles, they will be sent to you via a separate email, that contains a secure link to download the exhibits.

That email will be sent from [secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com](mailto:secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com) and will say that [sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com](mailto:sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com) sent you a secure message.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

This email is from DLA Piper UK LLP. The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential to the intended recipient. They may not be disclosed to or used by or copied in any way by anyone other than the intended recipient. If this email is received in error, please contact DLA Piper UK LLP on +44 (0) 20 7349 0296 quoting the name of the sender and the email address to which it has been sent and then delete it. For more information on how we process personal data please see [www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy](http://www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy). Please note that neither DLA Piper UK LLP nor the sender accepts any responsibility for viruses and it is your responsibility to scan or otherwise check this email and any attachments. DLA Piper UK LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales (registered number OC307847) which provides services from offices in England, Belgium, Germany and the People's Republic of China. A list of members is open for inspection at its registered office and principal place of business 160 Aldersgate Street London EC1A 4HT. Partner denotes member of a limited liability partnership. DLA Piper UK LLP is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and is part of DLA Piper, a global law firm, operating through various separate and distinct legal entities. For further information, please refer to [www.dlapiper.com](http://www.dlapiper.com).

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE  
BUSINESS AND PROPERTY COURTS  
PROPERTY, TRUSTS AND PROBATE LIST  
BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT REGISTRY**

**Before: Mr Justice Marcus Smith  
On: 13 April 2021**

Claim No: PT-2020-BHM-000017



PT-2020-BHM-000017

**B E T W E E N:**

- (1) THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR TRANSPORT  
(2) HIGH SPEED TWO (HS2) LTD

Claimants / Applicants

-and-

(1) PERSONS UNKNOWN ENTERING OR REMAINING WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE CLAIMANT(S) ON LAND AT SOUTH CUBBINGTON WOOD, SOUTH OF RUGBY ROAD, CUBBINGTON, LEAMINGTON SPA SHOWN COLOURED GREEN, BLUE AND PINK AND EDGED IN RED ON PLAN A ANNEXED TO THE PARTICULARS OF CLAIM

(2) PERSONS UNKNOWN ENTERING OR REMAINING WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE CLAIMANT(S) ON LAND AT CRACKLEY WOOD, BIRCHES WOOD AND BROADWELLS WOOD, KENILWORTH, WARWICKSHIRE SHOWN COLOURED GREEN, BLUE AND PINK AND EDGED IN RED ON PLAN B ANNEXED TO THE PARTICULARS OF CLAIM

- (5) ELLIOTT CUCIUREAN  
(6) LARCH MAXEY  
(7) PAUL SANDISON  
(8) TERRY SANDISON

Defendants / Respondents

---

**ORDER**

**EXTENDING THE DURATION OF THE INJUNCTION MADE BY MARCUS SMITH J ON 19 JANUARY 2021**

---

**PENAL NOTICE**

**IF YOU THE WITHIN NAMED DEFENDANTS OR ANY OF YOU DISOBEY THIS ORDER YOU MAY BE HELD TO BE IN CONTEMPT OF COURT AND MAY BE IMPRISONED, FINED OR HAVE YOUR ASSETS SEIZED**

**IMPORTANT NOTICE TO THE DEFENDANTS**

**This Order prohibits you from doing the acts set out in this Order. You should read it very carefully. You are advised to consult a solicitor as**

**soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.**

**FURTHER TO** the Order made in these proceedings by Andrews J on 17 March 2020 (“the **March 2020 Order**”), **AND** the extensions made by Marcus Smith J on 17 December 2020 (“the **December 2020 Order**”) and on 19 January 2021 (sealed on 28 January) (“the **January 2021 Order**”).

**AND UPON** the Claimants’ application by Application Notice dated 26 March 2021, pursuant to the provisions at paragraphs 11-15 of the January 2021 Order, to extend the duration of the injunction contained at paragraphs 3 to 5 of the January 2021 Order and to add the Sixth to Eighth named Defendants (“the **Substantive Amendment Application**”).

**AND UPON** hearing Mr Michael Fry and Mr Jonathan Welch, counsel for the Claimants; and Fifth Defendant, Seventh Defendant and Eighth Defendant (appearing in person without representation).

**AND UPON** reading the Application Notice dated 26 March 2021 and the two witness statements of Mr Richard Jordan (dated 26 March 2021 and 9 April 2021).

**AND UPON** the Claimants indicating that they are content to provide to any named Defendants or persons unknown copies of further evidence or other documents filed in these proceedings from time-to-time at an email address provided to the Claimants, and place all such documents online to be publicly accessible.

**AND UPON** the Court accepting the Claimants’ renewed undertaking that the Claimants will comply with any order for compensation which the Court might make in the event that the Court later finds that this Order has caused loss to a Defendant and the court finds that the Defendant ought to be compensated for that loss.

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

**Continuation of January 2021 Order**

1. The long-stop date of 30 April 2021 at paragraph 5 of the January 2021 Order be deleted, and the injunctions at paragraphs 3 to 5 of the January 2021 Order shall continue until 31 October 2022 or further order.

2. The injunction at paragraphs 3 to 5 of the January 2021 Order (as amended by paragraph 1 above) shall, further, apply to the Fifth to Eighth Defendants as well as the First and Second Defendants. Accordingly, the injunction which continues as against the First and Second and Fifth to Eighth Defendants is – for the avoidance of doubt – henceforth as set out in paragraphs 3 to 5 of this order.

### **Injunction in force**

3. With immediate effect, and save for the matters set out in paragraph 4 of this Order:
  - 3.1 The First Defendant and Fifth to Eighth Defendants and each of them are forbidden from entering or remaining upon the Cubbington Land, being the land shaded green, blue and pink and outlined red on Plan A (“the **Cubbington Site**”); and
  - 3.2 The Second Defendant and Fifth to Eighth Defendants and each of them are forbidden from entering or remaining upon the Crackley Land, being the land shaded green, blue and pink and outlined red on Plan B (“the **Crackley Site**”).
4. Nothing in paragraph 3 of this Order:
  - 4.1 Shall prevent any person from exercising their rights over any open public right of way over the land. Those public rights of way shall, for the purposes of this Order, include the “unofficial footpath” between two points of the public footpath “PROW 130” in the location indicated on Plan C annexed to the Particulars of Claim and reproduced as an annexe to this Order;
  - 4.2 Shall affect any private rights of access over the Land held by any neighbouring landowner.
5. The order at paragraph 3 above shall remain in effect until trial or further order or, if earlier, a long-stop date of 31 October 2022.

### **Service**

6. Pursuant to CPR r.6.27, the steps taken by the Claimants to serve this Substantive Amendment Application on the First, Second and Fifth to Eighth



Defendants shall amount to good and proper service of the Substantive Amendment Application on those defendants.

7. Pursuant to CPR r. 6.27 and r. 81.4(c) and (d) service of this Order on the First and Second Defendants shall be dealt with as follows:

7.1 The Claimants shall affix sealed copies of this Order in transparent envelopes in at least one location within the Cubbington Land and in at least one location within the Crackley Land.

7.2 The Claimants shall position (four) 4 signs, at the four locations marked on Plans A and B with red crosses, which are approximately 1.5m x 1m in size, advertising the existence of this Order (together with a map of the Land of at least A2 size) and providing a web link and the Claimant's solicitors contact details for copies of the Order (or further information in relation to it.)

7.3 The Claimants shall email a copy of the Order to the following email addresses:

(i) [crackleyresidents@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:crackleyresidents@hotmail.co.uk)

(ii) [peter.delow@ntlworld.com](mailto:peter.delow@ntlworld.com)

(iii) [wendyhoulston@hotmail.com](mailto:wendyhoulston@hotmail.com)

(iv) [helpstophs2@gmail.com](mailto:helpstophs2@gmail.com)

7.4 The Claimants shall further advertise the existence of this order in a prominent location on the websites:

(i) <https://hs2inwarwicks.commonplace.is/>; and

(ii) <https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/high-speed-two-limited>,

together with a link to download an electronic copy of this Order.

7.5 The Claimants shall also leave sealed copies of this Order at the protestor campsite marked "Camp 2" on the Plans.

7.6 The Claimants shall, every six months, secure publication of a notice and map of the injunction in the Leamington Observer.

8. The taking of such steps set out at paragraph 7 shall be good and sufficient service of this Order on the First and Second Defendants and each of them. This Order shall be deemed served on those Defendants the date that the last of the above steps is taken, and shall be verified by a certificate of service.
9. Pursuant to CPR r. 6.27 and r. 81.4(c) and (d) 8 service of this Order on the Fifth to Eighth Defendants shall be dealt with by sending a copy of this Order to:
  - 9.1 in the case of the Fifth Defendant, his solicitors by email to: [nhall@robertlizar.com](mailto:nhall@robertlizar.com);
  - 9.2 in the case of the Sixth to Eighth Defendants, personally by email to those email addresses held by the Claimants' solicitors.
10. The Court will provide sealed copies of this Order to the Claimants' solicitors for service (whose details are set out below).

#### **Further directions**

11. The Defendants or any other person affected by this order may apply to the Court at any time to vary or discharge it but if they wish to do so they must inform the Claimants' solicitors immediately by emailing [rob.shaw@dlapiper.com](mailto:rob.shaw@dlapiper.com). Schedule A to this Order indicates the process which should be followed for any such application.
12. Any person applying to vary or discharge this order must provide their full name and address, an address for service, and must also apply to be joined as a named defendant to the proceedings at the same time (unless they are already named as a defendant).
13. Any person wishing for this matter to proceed to trial and to defend the claim must serve an Acknowledgment of Service pursuant to CPR Part 8.3. Schedule B to this Order provides an indicative process for this course of action.
14. The Claimants have liberty to apply to extend or vary this Order or for further directions.

15. Save as provided for above, the Claim be stayed generally with liberty to restore.
16. Costs reserved. If the Claimants intend to seek a costs order against any person in respect of any future applications in these proceedings or any future hearing, then they shall seek to give reasonable advance notice of that fact to that person.

### **Communications with the Court and Claimants**

17. All communications to the Court about this Order (which should quote the case number) should be sent to:

Court Manager  
Birmingham Civil and Family Justice Centre  
High Court of Justice  
Chancery Division  
Priory Courts  
33 Bull Street  
Birmingham B4 6DS

The telephone number is 0121 681 4441. The offices are open weekdays 10.00am to 4.00pm.

18. The Claimants' solicitors and their contact details are:

DLA Piper UK LLP of:  
1 St Paul's Place  
Sheffield S1 2JX  
Tel: +44 114 283 3312  
Email: [rob.shaw@dlapiper.com](mailto:rob.shaw@dlapiper.com)  
Ref: RXS/380900/346

**Dated: 3 May 2021**

## **SCHEDULE A – STEPS TO VARY OR DISCHARGE THIS ORDER**

If, in accordance with paragraph 10 above, any Defendant or any other person affected by this Order wishes to apply to vary or discharge this Order, to ensure effective case management by the Court the following indicative steps are expected to be followed (although these are not binding directions):

1. Any party seeking to contest the Claimants' entitlement to interim relief should file with the court (i.e. send to the court) and serve (i.e. send to the Claimants):
  - (a) An N244 application form<sup>1</sup>;
  - (b) Written grounds for the application (i.e. reasons for the proposed variation/discharge of the Order) – this may be contained within the N244 application form or on in a separate document; and
  - (c) A witness statement(s) containing and/or appending all of the evidence to be relied upon in support of the application.
2. In order to file the above documents with the Court, the applicant should:
  - (a) Send physical copies of the documents to the address at paragraph 17 of this Order; and/or
  - (b) Speak to the Court to obtain an address to send electronic copies of the documents to.
3. In order to serve the above documents on the Claimants, the applicant should:
  - (a) Send physical copies of the documents to the address at paragraph 18 of this Order; and/or
  - (b) Send electronic copies of the documents to the e-mail address at paragraph 18 above.
4. The person making the application should indicate to the Court and Claimants whether they consider the matter requires a court hearing or can be dealt with by the judge reviewing the paper application and any response from the Claimants.

---

<sup>1</sup> See the following link which provides a digital version of the form, and guidance notes:  
<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/form-n244-application-notice>;

5. Thereafter the Claimants (i.e. HS2) shall have 14 days to file and serve evidence and submissions in response, including as to whether an oral hearing is required to determine the application.
6. Within 21 days, the Court shall decide whether a hearing is necessary, and/or may request from the parties evidence on any further matters necessary to determine the application. If the Court decides that a hearing is necessary, it shall seek to schedule the hearing (accommodating availabilities of the parties) within 42 days (6 weeks).
7. If the Court decides that further evidence is needed from either party, it may set strict deadlines by which that evidence must be filed. Both parties should be aware that the Court may restrict the use of evidence which is filed late or impose other penalties for non-compliance.

### **SCHEDULE B - STEPS TO BRING MATTER TO TRIAL**

If, in accordance with paragraph 12 above, any Defendant or other person affected by this Order wishes to apply bring the Claimant's proceedings (whether as a whole or in part) to final trial, to ensure effective case management by the Court the following indicative steps are expected to be followed (although these are not binding directions):

1. If not already so, the party must apply to become a named defendant to the claim. This can be done by filing with the court (i.e. send to the court ) and serving (i.e. send to the Claimants)
  - (a) An N244 Application form<sup>2</sup>; and
  - (b) a short statement explaining the reason for applying to become a named defendant (i.e. in order to contest the Claimants' claim).
2. In order to file the above with the Court, the applicant should:
  - (a) Send physical copies to the address at paragraph 17 of this Order; and/or
  - (b) Speak to the Court to obtain an address to send electronic copies to.
3. In order to serve the above on the Claimant, the applicant should:

---

<sup>2</sup> See the following link which provides a digital version of the form, and guidance notes:  
<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/form-n244-application-notice>;

- (c) Send physical copies to the address at paragraph 18 of this Order;  
and/or
  - (d) Send electronic copies to the to the e-mail address at paragraph 18  
above.
4. The party seeking to contest the claim and bring the matter to trial must then file and serve (see above as to how this is to be done):
- (a) An Acknowledgement of Service using form N210,<sup>3</sup> explaining the reasons for contesting the claim (whether as a whole or in part); and
  - (b) A witness statement(s) containing and/or appending all the evidence to be relied upon in support of the Acknowledgment of Service (i.e. evidence explaining the basis for contesting the claim).
5. Thereafter the Claimants (HS2) shall have 14 days to file and serve any evidence in reply.
6. The Court shall then list a hearing date for the final trial of this matter or a hearing date for a Case Management Conference, at which it will give directions to parties for any further steps required prior to the final trial (such as filing further evidence). The Court may set strict deadlines by which the further steps must be taken and both parties should be aware that the Court may restrict the use of evidence which is filed late or impose other penalties for non-compliance.

### **SCHEDULE C - USEFUL REFERENCES AND RESOURCES**

**The attention of all parties is drawn to the following references and resources:**

*Bar Pro Bono Unit* – A possible avenue for obtaining free legal advice and/or representation: <https://weareadvocate.org.uk/>

Support Through Court (formerly Personal Support Unit) – An organisation supporting litigants in person: <https://www.supportthroughcourt.org/>

---

<sup>3</sup> <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/form-n210-acknowledgment-of-service-cpr-part-8>

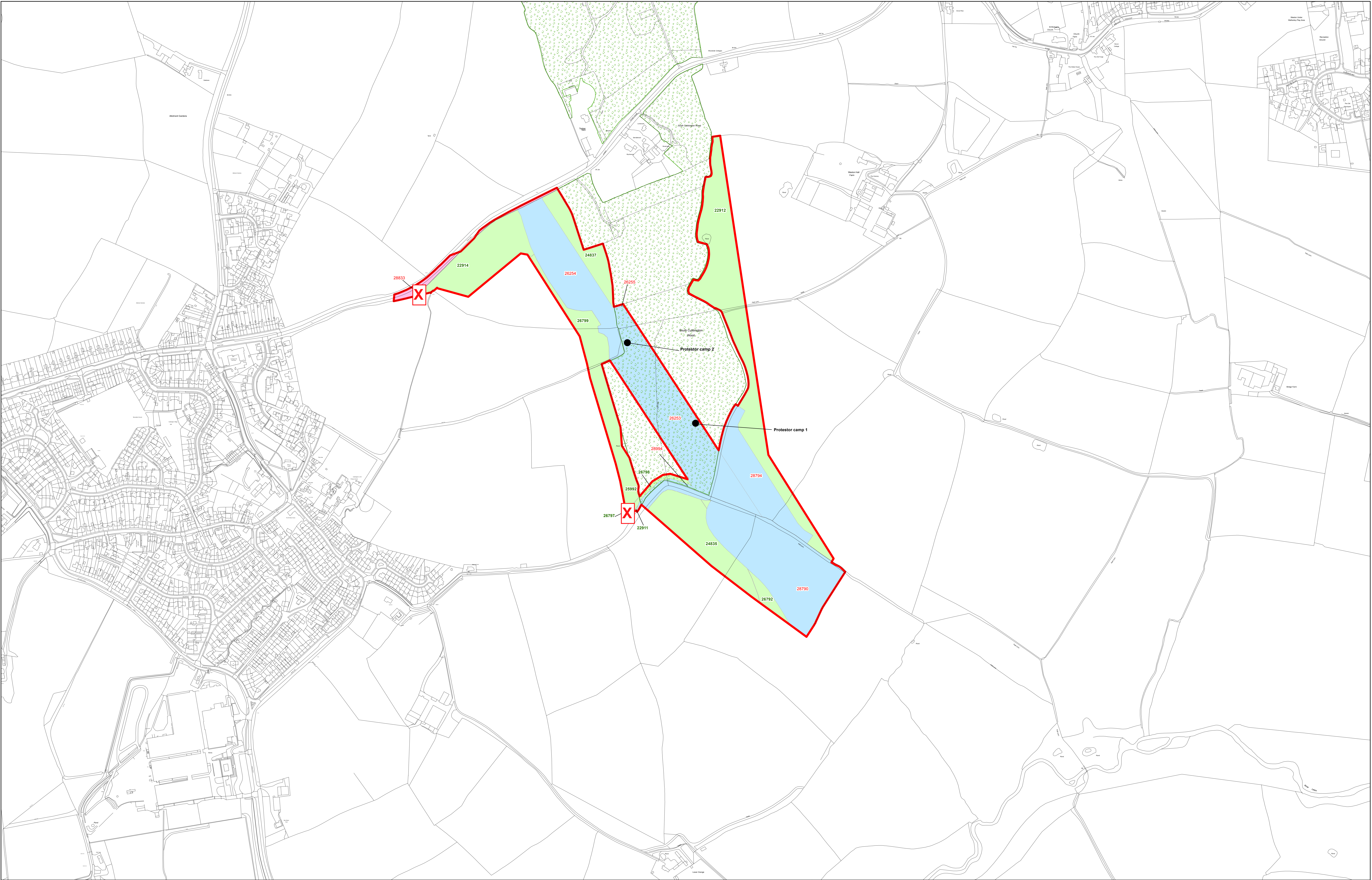
Chancery Division Guide: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/chancery-guide>

Chancery Division Interim Applications Guide for Litigants in Person:  
<https://www.judiciary.uk/publications/guide-litigants-person-chancery/>

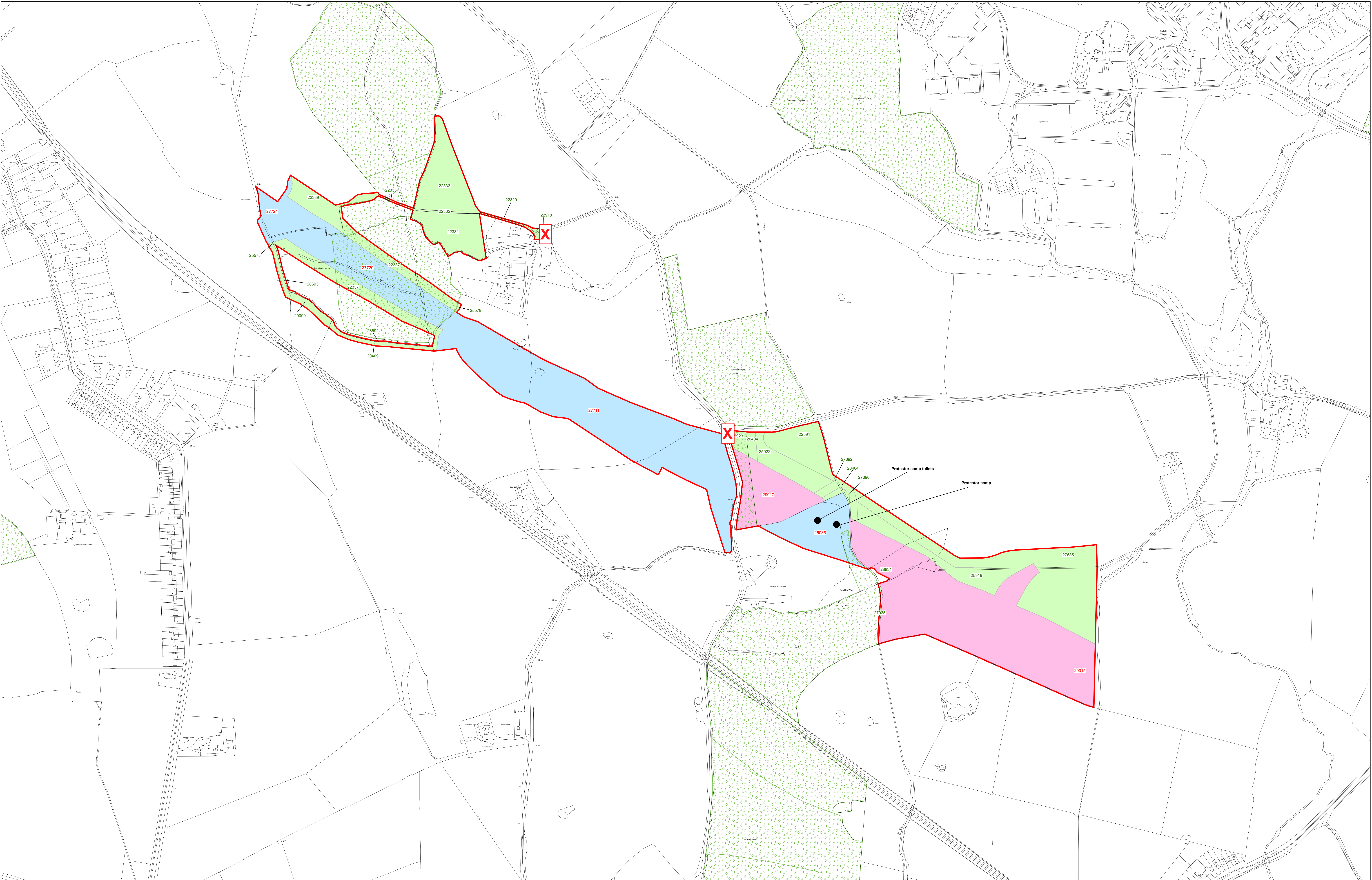
Civil Procedure Rules Part 8: <https://www.justice.gov.uk/courts/procedure-rules/civil/rules/part08>

Help with Court Fees website: <https://www.gov.uk/get-help-with-court-fees>

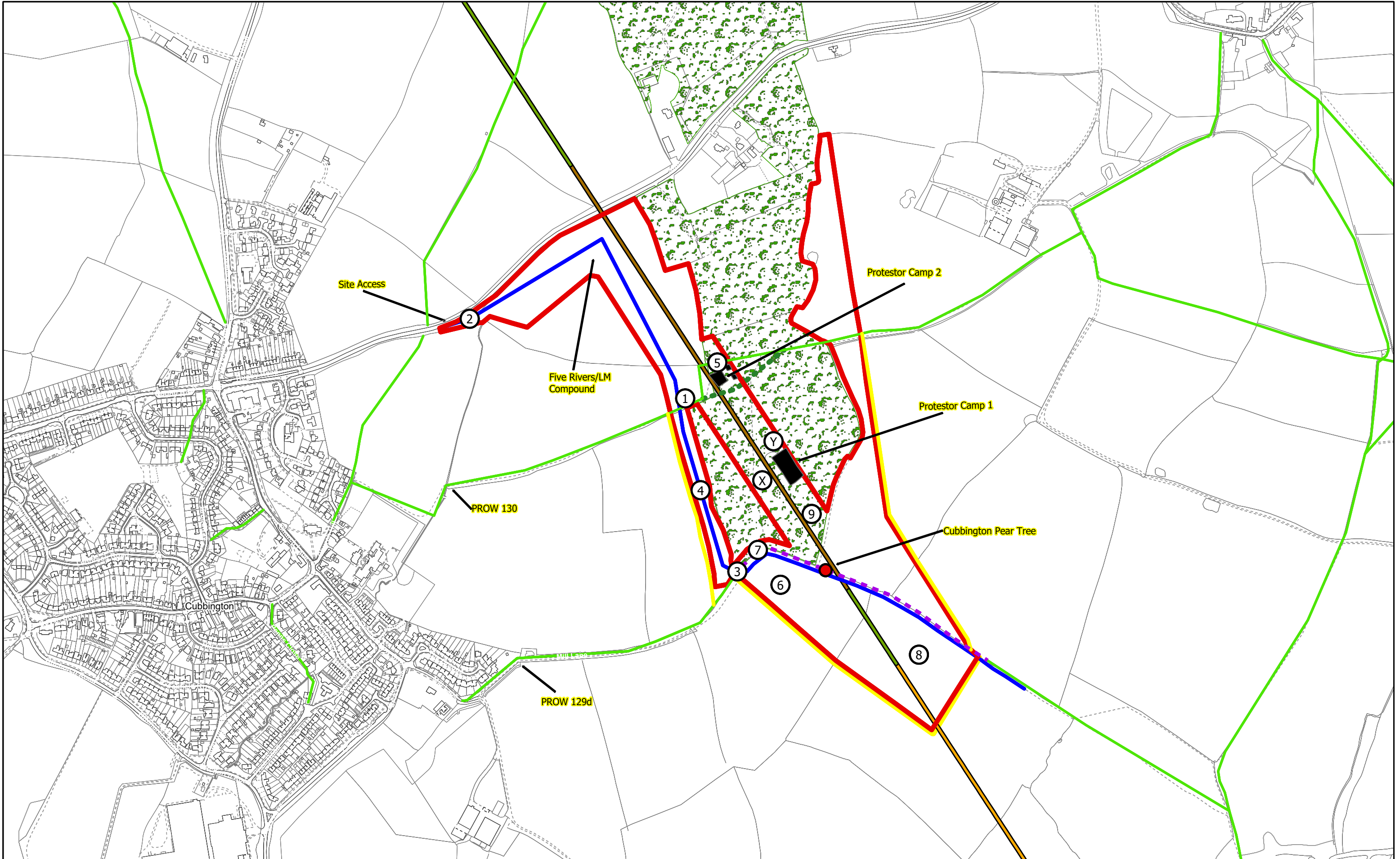












HS2 Ltd accept no responsibility for any circumstances, which arise from the reproduction of this map after alteration, amendment or abbreviation or if it issued in part or issued incomplete in any way.

© Crown copyright and database rights 2020  
OS 100049190

Derived from (...) cite the scale of the BGS data used (...) scale BGS Digital Data under licence 2011/111 BP British Geological Survey. © NERC.


Contains Environment Agency information © Environment Agency and database right.

© Crown copyright material is reproduced with the permission of Land Registry under delegated authority from the Controller of HMSO.


This material was last updated on [date] and may not be copied, distributed, sold or published without the formal permission of Land Registry and Ordnance Survey. Only an official copy of a title plan or register obtained from the Land Registry may be used for legal or other official purposes. © Crown Copyright Ordnance Survey.

- |                            |                                |                         |                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| ○ Incidents                | ■ Ancient Woodland             | ● Unofficial Footpath   | ■ Embankment     |
| ● Cubbington Pear Tree     | ■ Closed Public Right of Way   | ■ Haul Road             | ■ Retaining Wall |
| ■ Land Required            | ■ Existing Public Right of Way | ■ HS2 Trace Design Type | ■ Viaduct        |
| ■ Protestor Camp Locations | ■ Diverted Public Right of Way | ■ Cutting               |                  |

Plan C




Working on behalf of



LM-JV, 6th Floor,  
The Cornerblock,  
2 Cornwall Street,  
Birmingham, B3 2DX

0 55 110 220  
Metres



**G046** 12/02/20

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 11:14  
**To:** Julie Dilcock  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

I cannot sign this as my phone will not allow it.

Also HS2 is a vast area regarding Trespass as they are continuing to buy land and working in many areas.

Majority of HS2 works are not sign posted or fenced off.

There is lack of understanding regarding maps and notices of their works.

Their staff and contractors don't talk and constantly abusive.

Thinking they are above the law.

Judge Marcus Smith said in the orders that myself attended that their staff would be trained to Talk to people about their interests and intentions of the working practices.

And better Signage would be in locations for the security to take the public and Trespassers to so it can be explained instead of causing Extra Alarm and Distress.

They was told to put as much information out on weekly basis in the local papers on TV etc so dog walkers etc would ore understanding.

To my knowledge this has Not been the case.

If I am wrong please provide proof that the order and agreements was kept.

Your solicitors on the day could Not understand the maps and show the Tresspass area or Even find the Crackley Woods Camp.

So how are the public supposed to.  
And their contractors.

I will not sign myself to Jail as HS2 are everywhere expanding at the time land grabbing without notification and full clarity.

There security are bullies and constantly filming myself where ever I go. At court cases nothing to do with HS2 I have been assaulted and ignored property damaged. Evidence ignored.

Charges brought by the courts dropped.  
When appealed.

There contractors have been seen taking drugs and drinking alcohol.  
Security Net Digger drivers Tree felling contractors.

If random tested Not by the rail companies medical services would fail.

Myself passed a test many years ago but I refused to go for it and a manager turned up at my house and told me he would put a good word in.

I smoked two Spliffs and still passed.

The police and courts are paid off as we all know.

So I want it in writing if they are caught filming me goading or being abusive they will be sacked.

Also my video footage will be fully investigated.

They will not to be within 50 meters of me.

The National Eviction Team and security hand over all footage to myself.

And the Eviction team Security firms and police are fully investigated and charged including imprisonment if necessary.

Agreement that the Ecologists works with the public and watches videos etc

The badgers etc are removed properly and new sets are made and cameras are available for public viewing. They stop felling trees in nesting season.

And they allow the public to film and clarify that they are working within the law.

On Tuesday, May 24, 2022, 10:05:04 AM GMT+1, Julie Dilcock <julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk> wrote:

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email. There was a typographical error in my email last night, which I have highlighted below: it should have referred to your having been named in the Crackley injunction proceedings and not the Harvil Rd proceedings. We are seeking to discharge both of those injunctions in the current proceedings and as a result we are required to name all of the defendants who were named in those claims as a matter of procedure. I have attached a copy of the Crackley injunction order that we are seeking to discharge and in which you are named as a defendant for your ease of reference.

If you wish to accept the offer of the undertaking, do let me know.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 09:28  
**To:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Thank you for admitting that I did Not break the Injunction at Crackley Woods.

Can you or HS2 show me Proof of the Facts I was Camping or Protesting at Harvil Road.

I know for a Fact I have Never Stayed 1 Night at Harvil Road.

I have helped removing people's belongings during an Eviction from another Camp.

So again send myself proof of these Alleged issues and crimes.

In order I can counter claim.  
Either by agreeing with the claims or denying them.

As I keep saying HS2 is Harrasing Bullying and victimising me. And using the Courts as a weapon.

Who are the the names of the witnesses and makings these False claims.

As I want to take them to Civil Court.

As I am a victim Not them.

Show me proof videos pictures daily logs etc

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 10:11:10 PM GMT+1, Julie Dilcock <[julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk)> wrote:

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email below, which has been forwarded to me by our solicitors.

By way of explanation (and as set out in the First Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock), you were named as a defendant to these proceedings because you were a named defendant to the **Harvil Road** proceedings. The current proceedings include an application to discharge the injunction in that case. In order to make that application, we were obliged to name all of the defendant to that claim, including yourself. There is no allegation that you breached the injunction imposed in the Crackley proceedings. Whilst you remain as a named defendant to these proceedings we are obliged to serve copies of the documents in the proceedings upon you by email in accordance with the order made by the Court on 28 April 2022.

If you wish to speak at the hearing you may attend and request the permission of the Judge to make submissions. However, if you simply wish to have your name removed from the proceedings and do not intend to trespass on HS2 Land in future, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed.

Please find attached the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants.

Please do take any independent legal advice that you consider that you need and let me know if you have any queries.

Otherwise, I look forward to receiving the undertaking from you – signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors on our behalf. Please note that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 23 May 2022 17:06  
**To:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>  
**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Stop this constant threats bullying and harassment on behalf of HS2 I gave up Crackley woods and trying to save the environment as requested by Judge Marcus Smith.

HS2 did not stick to law as requested by his Judgment my name should have been removed from all paperwork regarding injunction orders

Your barristers couldn't even read the maps on the day I attended.  
I don't have a solicitor and cannot understand why they are still victimising me.

As I have said show me your proof of claims I broke Judgment from Marcus Smith.  
Not a ton of useless information I cannot understand.

I do wish to speak on the days of the court dates 26th 27th and 30th so make this happen.

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 03:58:01 PM GMT+1, HS2Injunction <[hs2injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:hs2injunction@dlapiper.com)> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

Further to our email below, we now attach by way of service, an updated copy of Hearing Bundle A.

This hearing bundle has been updated to include, at Tab 15, the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits, that was served on you via email on 20 May 2022.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

---

**From:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>

**Sent:** 19 May 2022 15:18

**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction' <[hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir/Madam,



**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

The Claimants have prepared hearing bundles for the court hearing that is listed for 26 and 27 May 2022.

Due to the size of those bundles, they will be sent to you via a separate email, that contains a secure link to download the exhibits.

That email will be sent from [secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com](mailto:secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com) and will say that [sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com](mailto:sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com) sent you a secure message.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

This email is from DLA Piper UK LLP. The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential to the intended recipient. They may not be disclosed to or used by or copied in any way by anyone other than the intended recipient. If this email is received in error, please contact DLA Piper UK LLP on +44 (0) 20 7349 0296 quoting the name of the sender and the email address to which it has been sent and then delete it. For more information on how we process personal data please see [www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy](http://www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy). Please note that neither DLA Piper UK LLP nor the sender accepts any responsibility for viruses and it is your responsibility to scan or otherwise check this email and any attachments. DLA Piper UK LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales (registered number OC307847) which provides services from offices in England, Belgium, Germany and the People's Republic of China. A list of members is open for inspection at its registered office and principal place of business 160 Aldersgate Street London EC1A 4HT. Partner denotes member of a limited liability partnership. DLA Piper UK LLP is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and is part of DLA Piper, a global law firm, operating through various separate and distinct legal entities. For further information, please refer to [www.dlapiper.com](http://www.dlapiper.com).



## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 12:29  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Dear Mr. Sandison

Thank you for your email.

I have explained why you have been named as a party to these proceedings and that if you wish to speak at the hearing this week you may attend and request the permission of the Judge to make submissions.

We will also make a hard copy of the undertaking that has been offered available for you to sign at court, should you wish to take up that proposal.

As our solicitors have previously recommended, if you are unsure about any of the documents you have received you should consider obtaining independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 11:14  
**To:** Julie Dilcock <Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

I cannot sign this as my phone will not allow it.

Also HS2 is a vast area regarding Trespass as they are continuing to buy land and working in many areas.

Majority of HS2 works are not sign posted or fenced off.

There is lack of understanding regarding maps and notices of their works.

Their staff and contractors don't talk and constantly abusive.

Thinking they are above the law.

Judge Marcus Smith said in the orders that myself attended that their staff would be trained to Talk to people about their interests and intentions of the working practices.

And better Signage would be in locations for the security to take the public and Trespassers to so it can be explained instead of causing Extra Alarm and Distress.

They was told to put as much information out on weekly basis in the local papers on TV etc so dog walkers etc would ore understanding.

To my knowledge this has Not been the case.

If I am wrong please provide proof that the order and agreements was kept.

Your solicitors on the day could Not understand the maps and show the Tresspass area or Even find the Crackley Woods Camp.

So how are the public supposed to.  
And their contractors.

I will not sign myself to Jail as HS2 are everywhere expanding at the time land grabbing without notification and full clarity.

There security are bullies and constantly filming myself where ever I go. At court cases nothing to do with HS2 I have been assaulted and ignored property damaged. Evidence ignored.

Charges brought by the courts dropped.  
When appealed.

There contractors have been seen taking drugs and drinking alcohol.

Security Net Digger drivers Tree felling contractors.

If random tested Not by the rail companies medical services would fail.

Myself passed a test many years ago but I refused to go for it and a manager turned up at my house and told me he would put a good word in.

I smoked two Spliffs and still passed.

The police and courts are paid off as we all know.

So I want it in writing if they are caught filming me goading or being abusive they will be sacked.

Also my video footage will be fully investigated.

They will not to be within 50 meters of me.

The National Eviction Team and security hand over all footage to myself.

And the Eviction team Security firms and police are fully investigated and charged including imprisonment if necessary.

Agreement that the Ecologists works with the public and watches videos etc

The badgers etc are removed properly and new sets are made and cameras are available for public viewing. They stop felling trees in nesting season.

And they allow the public to film and clarify that they are working within the law.

On Tuesday, May 24, 2022, 10:05:04 AM GMT+1, Julie Dilcock <[julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk)> wrote:

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email. There was a typographical error in my email last night, which I have highlighted below: it should have referred to your having been named in the Crackley injunction proceedings and not the Harvil Rd proceedings. We are seeking to discharge both of those injunctions in the current proceedings and as a result we are required to name all of the defendants who were named in those claims as a matter of procedure. I have attached a copy of the Crackley injunction order that we are seeking to discharge and in which you are named as a defendant for your ease of reference.

If you wish to accept the offer of the undertaking, do let me know.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock | Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) | HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 | [Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited, Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA | [www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 09:28  
**To:** Julie Dilcock <[Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk)>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] FW: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Thank you for admitting that I did Not break the Injunction at Crackley Woods.

Can you or HS2 show me Proof of the Facts I was Camping or Protesting at Harvil Road.

I know for a Fact I have Never Stayed 1 Night at Harvil Road.

I have helped removing people's belongings during an Eviction from another Camp.

So again send myself proof of these Alleged issues and crimes.

In order I can counter claim.

Either by agreeing with the claims or denying them.

As I keep saying HS2 is Harrasing Bullying and victimising me. And using the Courts as a weapon.

Who are the the names of the witnesses and makings these False claims.

As I want to take them to Civil Court.

As I am a victim Not them.

Show me proof videos pictures daily logs etc

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 10:11:10 PM GMT+1, Julie Dilcock <[julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:julie.dilcock@hs2.org.uk)> wrote:

Dear Mr Sandison

Thank you for your email below, which has been forwarded to me by our solicitors.

By way of explanation (and as set out in the First Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock), you were named as a defendant to these proceedings because you were a named defendant to the **Harvil Road** proceedings. The current proceedings include an application to discharge the injunction in that case. In order to make that application, we were obliged to name all of the defendant to that claim, including yourself. There is no allegation that you breached the injunction imposed in the Crackley proceedings. Whilst you remain as a named defendant to these proceedings we are obliged to serve copies of the documents in the proceedings upon you by email in accordance with the order made by the Court on 28 April 2022.

If you wish to speak at the hearing you may attend and request the permission of the Judge to make submissions. However, if you simply wish to have your name removed from the proceedings and do not intend to trespass on HS2 Land in future, we would be prepared to reach an agreement with you that would remove you as a Named Defendant to these proceedings and confirm that we would not seek a costs order against you if those terms are agreed.

Please find attached the form of undertaking to the Court that we would be prepared to agree in order to remove you as a defendant to these proceedings with no order as to costs. The same form of undertaking has been offered to and accepted by other Named Defendants.

Please do take any independent legal advice that you consider that you need and let me know if you have any queries.

Otherwise, I look forward to receiving the undertaking from you – signed and dated where indicated – along with confirmation that you are content for us to submit it to the Court for approval once it has been signed by our solicitors on our behalf. Please note that the deadline set by the Court for us to submit an updated Schedule of Defendants, having removed any Named Defendants with whom we have reached an agreement is 25 May 2022.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Julie

---

**Julie Dilcock |Litigation Counsel (Land & Property) |HS2 Ltd**

Tel: 0121 720 4884 | Mob: 07795 062507 |[Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk](mailto:Julie.Dilcock@hs2.org.uk) |[Facebook](#) |[Twitter](#) |[LinkedIn](#)

High Speed Two (HS2) Limited , Two Snowhill, Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA |[www.hs2.org.uk](http://www.hs2.org.uk)

*I sometimes choose to manage my e-mails in the evening and on weekends because I find this works best for me. I do not expect you to do the same. If you receive an e-mail from me outside working hours, I do not expect a response outside of your own working routine.*

---

**From:** [REDACTED]

**Sent:** 23 May 2022 17:06

**To:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>

**Subject:** Re: QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle A [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Stop this constant threats bullying and harassment on behalf of HS2 I gave up Crackley woods and trying to save the environment as requested by Judge Marcus Smith.

HS2 did not stick to law as requested by his Judgment my name should have been removed from all paperwork regarding injunction orders

Your barristers couldn't even read the maps on the day I attended.  
I don't have a solicitor and cannot understand why they are still victimising me.

As I have said show me your proof of claims I broke Judgment from Marcus Smith.  
Not a ton of useless information I cannot understand.

I do wish to speak on the days of the court dates 26th 27th and 30th so make this happen.

On Monday, May 23, 2022, 03:58:01 PM GMT+1, HS2Injunction <[hs2injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:hs2injunction@dlapiper.com)> wrote:

Dear Sir/Madam

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

Further to our email below, we now attach by way of service, an updated copy of Hearing Bundle A.

This hearing bundle has been updated to include, at Tab 15, the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits, that was served on you via email on 20 May 2022.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

---

**From:** HS2Injunction <[HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com](mailto:HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com)>

**Sent:** 19 May 2022 15:18

**Cc:** 'hs2 injunction' <[hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk](mailto:hs2injunction@governmentlegal.gov.uk)>

**Subject:** QB-2022-BHM-000044 HS2 & SSfT v Persons Unknown & Others - Hearing Bundle [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir/Madam,

**Claim No: QB-2022-BHM-000044**

**(1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited & (2) The Secretary of State for Transport -v- Persons Unknown & Ors**

We refer to the Directions Order in this proceedings, made by Mr. Justice Julian Knowles on 28 April 2022.

The Claimants have prepared hearing bundles for the court hearing that is listed for 26 and 27 May 2022.

Due to the size of those bundles, they will be sent to you via a separate email, that contains a secure link to download the exhibits.

That email will be sent from [secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com](mailto:secure.filetransfer@comms.dlapiper.com) and will say that [sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com](mailto:sheffield.printroom@dlapiper.com) sent you a secure message.

If you are unsure about any of the documentation you have received we recommend that you seek independent legal advice from a solicitor or citizens advice bureau.

Yours faithfully

**DLA Piper UK LLP**

---

This email is from DLA Piper UK LLP. The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential to the intended recipient. They may not be disclosed to or used by or copied in any way by anyone other than the intended recipient. If this email is received in error, please contact DLA Piper UK LLP on +44 (0) 20 7349 0296 quoting the name of the sender and the email address to which it has been sent and then delete it. For more information on how we process personal data please see [www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy](http://www.dlapiper.com/privacy-policy). Please note that neither DLA Piper UK LLP nor the sender accepts any responsibility for viruses and it is your responsibility to scan or otherwise check this email and any attachments. DLA Piper UK LLP is a limited liability partnership registered in England and Wales (registered number OC307847) which provides services from offices in England, Belgium, Germany and the People's Republic of China. A list of members is open for inspection at its registered office and principal place of business 160 Aldersgate Street London EC1A 4HT. Partner denotes member of a limited liability partnership. DLA Piper UK LLP is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority and is part of DLA Piper, a global law firm, operating through various separate and distinct legal entities. For further information, please refer to [www.dlapiper.com](http://www.dlapiper.com).

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 20 May 2022 23:31  
**To:** Aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk; Nhall@robertlizar.com;  
qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk; HS2Injunction  
**Subject:** Claim number, QB-2022-BHM-000044

---

### BE AWARE

This message appears to have come from a freemail domain.

Be sure to check that you know and trust the sender.

---

Dear Sir,

I have very recently found out about HS2's country wide injunction on HS2 protests. I realise I may be too late to register my interest, and to log my opinion as an unknown person. (As you will see, I have personal reasons as to why I want to remain an unknown person).

I live in a small semi-rural village and I first became aware HS2 was going to affect the village in 2017. The village held a public consultation meeting on what the plans were. The HS2 meeting was chaired by a Parish Councillor.

When I entered the village hall, HS2 had laid out around the room a map of where HS2 was going. I located my village and took a look. Standing behind the desk were HS2 representatives. These representatives were just bystanders, and took no part in the public consultation. I asked a few questions but was quickly ushered away. I have an engineering background and I am familiar with technical drawings. The drawings presented to me huge quarries in my village. My first thoughts at this time were trucks.

The meeting progressed to a QA. The first question I asked is what route would HS2 trucks take, considering in my village there are 3 schools situated next to the main road. The pavements, at that time, were very uneven and there were lots of elderly and disabled as well as children who walked on them. I was also concerned with the air pollution it would create, especially with my village already exceeding legal air pollution limits.

HS2, at the time, backed up with assurances from the Parish Councillor, siad the trucks would go nowhere near the village. A lady in the audience gave them a credible alternative - open up an old coal mining railway and use that instead.

The years passed and I gave it little thought, thinking what we said in the public consultation was enough to save my village. The Parish councillor also remained quiet, again an indicator our village was safe.

I sat at home watching a House of Lords debate on HS2. A baroness from the next county stood up and said, HS2 had no other alternative to (what was revealed as 500 trucks a day) the trucks passing through a village in her county, and a neighbouring village to mine. I thought this strange because I sent the village Parish Council an email the following day from the 2017 public consultation, warning them of the trucks and that there was a credible alternative. (I still have this email if required).

I started to become vocal asking the Parish Council and Councillor questions. As time progressed I felt as though I was being watched - the same faces kept appearing in my village and on protests. I read an article on three HS2 heavies getting physical with people - one of these heavies I recognised from being in my village.



I got paranoid and anxious. I also found out about a Russian oligarch link and HS2. One of the Parish Councillors was connected with the old Russian ambassador - (details I am not yet comfortable with giving).

HS2 is going to have a devastating impact on my village and residents are being gaslighted by HS2 and councillors as to what impacts it is going to have. I am under no doubt, money, contracts and backhanders are at play. My only way to safely convey to people what is about to happen, is through protest. My village and I have been severely let down by local and national politics for a wider agenda - please do not take my last breath of democracy away from me - protect my Human right to protest and to at least inform my village so they can make that democratic decision.

I have since learned the Parish Councillor was in 2017 and still is today, an HS2 liaison. I have also been told he takes money indirectly from HS2 through his business.

Yours sincerely,

Unknown Person.

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** HS2Injunction  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 21:26  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Claim number, QB-2022-BHM-000044 [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Sir / Madam

Thank you for your email of 20 May 2022 below.

A copy of your email will be placed in a bundle of documents that will be made available to the court at the hearing on 26 and 27 May 2022.

Should you wish to see any of the documents served in these court proceedings to date, such documents can be found on the HS2 website here - <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>.

If you require any of these documents to be provided to you directly, please let us know and we can email them to you.

If you wish to attend the court hearing of this matter on 26 and 27 May 2022 you may do so. If you wish to speak at the hearing you will need to request the permission of the Judge to make submissions.

We recommend that you obtain independent legal advice if you are unsure about any aspect of the proceedings or the documentation that is available to you.

Yours faithfully

DLA Piper UK LLP

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 20 May 2022 23:31  
**To:** Aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk; Nhall@robertlizar.com; qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk; HS2Injunction <HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com>  
**Subject:** Claim number, QB-2022-BHM-000044

### BE AWARE

This message appears to have come from a freemail domain.

Be sure to check that you know and trust the sender.

---

Dear Sir,

I have very recently found out about HS2's country wide injunction on HS2 protests. I realise I may be too late to register my interest, and to log my opinion as an unknown person. (As you will see, I have personal reasons as to why I want to remain an unknown person).

I live in a small semi-rural village and I first became aware HS2 was going to affect the village in 2017. The village held a public consultation meeting on what the plans were. The HS2 meeting was chaired by a Parish Councillor.

When I entered the village hall, HS2 had laid out around the room a map of where HS2 was going. I located my village and took a look. Standing behind the desk were HS2 representatives. These representatives were just bystanders, and took no part in the public consultation. I asked a few questions but was quickly ushered away. I have an engineering background and I am familiar with technical drawings. The drawings presented to me huge quarries in my village. My first thoughts at this time were trucks.

The meeting progressed to a QA. The first question I asked is what route would HS2 trucks take, considering in my village there are 3 schools situated next to the main road. The pavements, at that time, were very uneven and there were lots of elderly and disabled as well as children who walked on them. I was also concerned with the air pollution it would create, especially with my village already exceeding legal air pollution limits.

HS2, at the time, backed up with assurances from the Parish Councillor, siad the trucks would go nowhere near the village. A lady in the audience gave them a credible alternative - open up an old coal mining railway and use that instead.

The years passed and I gave it little thought, thinking what we said in the public consultation was enough to save my village. The Parish councillor also remained quiet, again an indicator our village was safe.

I sat at home watching a House of Lords debate on HS2. A baroness from the next county stood up and said, HS2 had no other alternative to (what was revealed as 500 trucks a day) the trucks passing through a village in her county, and a neighbouring village to mine. I thought this strange because I sent the village Parish Council an email the following day from the 2017 public consultation, warning them of the trucks and that there was a credible alternative. (I still have this email if required).

I started to become vocal asking the Parish Council and Councillor questions. As time progressed I felt as though I was being watched - the same faces kept appearing in my village and on protests. I read an article on three HS2 heavies getting physical with people - one of these heavies I recognised from being in my village.

I got paranoid and anxious. I also found out about a Russian oligarch link and HS2. One of the Parish Councillors was connected with the old Russian ambassador - (details I am not yet comfortable with giving).

HS2 is going to have a devastating impact on my village and residents are being gaslighted by HS2 and councillors as to what impacts it is going to have. I am under no doubt, money, contracts and backhanders are at play. My only way to safely convey to people what is about to happen, is through protest. My village and I have been severely let down by local and national politics for a wider agenda - please do not take my last breath of democracy away from me - protect my Human right to protest and to at least inform my village so they can make that democratic decision.

I have since learned the Parish Councillor was in 2017 and still is today, an HS2 liaison. I have also been told he takes money indirectly from HS2 through his business.

Yours sincerely,

Unknown Person.

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 22 May 2022 01:56  
**To:** aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk  
**Cc:** Nhall@robertlizar.com; qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk; HS2Injunction  
**Subject:** Claim number QB-2022-BHM-000044 submission by person unknown

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Hi

I was unaware of the injunction application. This shows a complete improper service by HS2 Ltd of the paperwork to those affected and interested parties. HS2 Ltd assume they are above the law which they are certainly not. They break the rules and step over livelihoods, disturbing everyone and everything which has taken years to establish namely businesses and the environment. Hs2Ltd totally roughshod over the public and have no respect for anyone namely by using an awful security firm called the NET (National Eviction Team) and the Police.

The public protest in order to care for the things they love and protect the innocent against the Real Weapons of Mass Destruction, namely heavy plant machinery in the beautiful countryside.

I would like to guess that the majority of the UK population do not want High Speed Rail; a complete waste of time, money and resources.

The right to protest is freedom of speech and an injunction has no room in our 'democracy'. Think again about what the injunction will cause. The government have never been so unpopular, and Boris Johnson has proposed to build back better. This is not sustainable and it has many drawbacks.

This injunction is a fools errand, it will promote more anger and hostility.

Regards, Claire Matthews.

## Mary Barraclough

---

**From:** HS2Injunction  
**Sent:** 24 May 2022 21:26  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: Claim number QB-2022-BHM-000044 submission by person unknown [DLAP-UKMATTERS.FID6020456]

Dear Ms Matthews

Thank you for your email of 22 May 2022 below.

A copy of your email will be placed in a bundle of documents that will be made available to the court at the hearing on 26 and 27 May 2022.

Should you wish to see any of the documents served in these court proceedings to date, such documents can be found on the HS2 website here - <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>.

If you require any of these documents to be provided to you directly, please let us know and we can email them to you.

If you wish to attend the court hearing of this matter on 26 and 27 May 2022 you may do so. If you wish to speak at the hearing you will need to request the permission of the Judge to make submissions.

We recommend that you obtain independent legal advice if you are unsure about any aspect of the proceedings or the documentation that is available to you.

Yours sincerely

DLA Piper UK LLP

---

---

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** 22 May 2022 01:56  
**To:** aaron.mooney@justice.gov.uk  
**Cc:** Nhall@robertlizar.com; qb.birmingham@justice.gov.uk; HS2Injunction <HS2Injunction@dlapiper.com>  
**Subject:** Claim number QB-2022-BHM-000044 submission by person unknown

**\*\*EXTERNAL\*\***

---

Hi

I was unaware of the injunction application. This shows a complete improper service by HS2 Ltd of the paperwork to those affected and interested parties. HS2 Ltd assume they are above the law which they are certainly not. They break the rules and step over livelihoods, disturbing everyone and everything which has taken years to establish namely businesses and the environment. HS2Ltd totally roughshod over the public and have no respect for anyone namely by using an awful security firm called the NET (National Eviction Team) and the Police.

The public protest in order to care for the things they love and protect the innocent against the Real Weapons of Mass Destruction, namely heavy plant machinery in the beautiful countryside.

I would like to guess that the majority of the UK population do not want High Speed Rail; a complete waste of time, money and resources.

The right to protest is freedom of speech and an injunction has no room in our 'democracy'.  
Think again about what the injunction will cause. The government have never been so unpopular, and Boris Johnson has proposed to build back better. This is not sustainable and it has many drawbacks.

This injunction is a fools errand, it will promote more anger and hostility.

Regards, Claire Matthews.

# HS2 route-wide linjunction

## Witness Statement of Michael Simon Haville

My name is Michael Haville & I have have been a committee member at Southam Rugby Club for over 30 years, in 2012 the HS2 route was announced & it went through 3 out 4 of our pitches. Two of us on the committee were asked to look into our options, one with the RFU & I was asked to look at the government side. The route was adjusted in 2015 and now misses the club by 180m, but we are still affected by road closures, bad signage & the lack of a finalised design for the bridge ramp, which could seriously affect road access to the club, as to the injunction the question arises, would it be trespass if we fetched a stray ball off HS2 land.

For the last 10 years, I have closely followed the HS2 project & while not my bag, I support the protesters, as I feel they have every right to protest against what I consider to be an illegal project.

I present specific evidence, based on FOIs, minutes, the HS2 NAO Report & other documents regarding the phase 2a bill and the misleading of the public, select committees, parliamentary committees & MPs in the lead up to final phase 2a vote on July 15<sup>th</sup> 2019.

### **In 2019 Nus Ghani was a Junior Minister of the Crown employed by the DfT:-**

At the Jul 15 2019 - HofC debate – Nus Ghani misled parliament by stating the current HS2 budget of £55.6bn, when asked directly & repeatedly about HS2 actual current costs. Ms Ghani failed to inform parliament of the known £30bn increase, which was lying by omission & Ms Ghani also lied to parliament by stating that the HS2 Benefit Cost Ratio was steady at 2.3:1, when she knew it was much lower at 1.0 – 1.5.

As MPs were misinformed prior to the phase 2a vote on the true status of the HS2 project ie the £30bn (56%) cost increase, the 5 year delay from 2026 to 2031 and DfT current Benefit Cost Ratio (2.3 down to 1.5), all of which was crucial information, I would submit that the phase 2a bill was passed illegally.

The DfT has argued that at the time of the debate, ministers wished to continue to test whether remedial action could be taken to hold the existing budget & schedule, but have significantly produced no evidence to back up that argument. HS2 Ltd Board Minutes show that the HS2 Stocktake was materially finished by April 2019 & the NAO HS2 report, shows

that by the time of the July 15<sup>th</sup> debate, the DfT had received the HS2 draft Stocktake & the IPA review, which both concluded that HS2 could not be achieved within the current budget.

The phase 2a bill was passed on July 15<sup>th</sup> 2019 & 4 days after the debate, details of the HS2 Stocktake were leaked to the FT announcing the £30bn overspend and the 5 year delay.

Nus Ghani misled select committees & parliament a total of 5 times from Jan – July 2019. I believe that Ms Ghani carried out this deception so that MP's would not become aware of the £30bn cost increase, the 5 year delay & the massive reduction in the project benefits, before & during the HS2 phase 2a final debate.

I submit that Nus Ghani has potentially broken the Ministerial Code regarding openness, honesty & leadership, and potentially committed Misconduct in Public Office without reasonable excuse or justification.

#### **Bernadette Kelly is a Civil Servant & the PPM at the DfT:-**

May 15 2019 – Commons PAC Oral Evidence – Ms Kelly mislead the committee, when asked directly about HS2 costs & delays, she failed to inform the committee about the known £7bn increase & the known 3 year delay, which is lying by omission & she also lied to the committee by stating that the HS2 Benefit Cost Ratio was solid at 2.3:1 as she had calculated it was lower at 2.1:1, a month before in her HS2 Accounting Assessment 1 on Mar 8.

Ms Kelly has since argued that commercially sensitive negotiations were continuing with contractors throughout this period, and internal policy options to make savings were under consideration – but minutes of the meeting with the SofS on Apr 3 2019, at which Allan Cook & Nus Ghani were present, do not support that argument, what is more those minutes state that 'assessments had already been made about other (cheaper) options' & the minister was reminded that the bill was linked to the current route, ie that any changes to route or scope might result in the bill being brought back to the HofC.

Also there is no evidence of any negotiations with contractors, the Stocktake was started in Feb 2019 & was materially finished in April 2019 & HS2 Ltd Board Minutes show that presentation of the Stocktake was the only option being pursued internally. Externally the NAO HS2 report shows that while several bodies looked for savings, none were found.

I believe that Ms Kelly mislead the Commons PAC & parliament for the sole reason that the Commons PAC would not become aware of the then known £7bn cost increase, the then known 3 year delay & the reduction in benefits before the HS2 phase 2a debate. It should also be noted that Ms Kelly sought no Ministerial Direction with respect to the HS2 project.



I submit Ms Kelly has potentially broken the Civil Service Code regarding integrity, honesty & objectivity and has potentially committed Misconduct in Public Office without reasonable excuse or justification.

**HS2 Chairman Allan Cook & HS2 CEO Mark Thurston were in 2019 public officials (HS2 Ltd is an executive non-departmental public body) :-**

Dec 18 2018 – BBC Panorama - Mark Thurston lied to parliament & public when he stated on BBC Panorama that 'HS2 was on time & on budget', when he knew HS2 was delayed & over budget

Mar 13 2019 - Transport Select Committee – Oral Evidence

Allan Cook misled the committee when he stated that the HS2 Benefit Cost ratio was still 2.3:1, when he knew that it was lower at 2.1:1. Allan Cook also misled the Committee when he stated that the project was on schedule, when he knew it was delayed by at least 3 years

Jul 18 2019 – HS2 Annual Report - Allan Cook & Mark Thurston passed off the 2018-19 Annual Report, with no mention of the cost increase & delays in the Strategic Report. The annual report would have been written from April onwards & was not published until July 18<sup>th</sup> & the May board minutes confirm that the Stocktake was materially finished & as such AC & MT would be fully aware of the £30bn cost increase & the 5 year delay, however this was not reported in Strategic Report section of the Annual report, which is in breach of the Companies Act 2006

I believe that Mr Cook & Mr Thurston misled the public, parliament & select committees for the sole reason that MP's would not become aware of the £30bn cost increase & the 5 year delay before the HS2 phase 2a debate.

I believe that Mr Cook & Mr Thurston have potentially broken the Civil Service Code regarding integrity, honesty & objectivity, and have potentially committed Misconduct in Public Office without reasonable excuse or justification.

**All the above shows that HS2 Ltd, the DfT & Transport Ministers were well aware of major problems with HS2 project, and although they had informed the Treasury, the National Audit Office, the Infrastructure & Projects Authority, the Major Projects Review Group & Wider Stakeholders of the significant cost overruns & delays, they intentionally did not inform parliament & MPs, making the passing of the phase 2a bill illegal.**

With regard to the BCR, FOIs have eventually established that the BCR of 1.5:1 is based on passenger numbers of 342,000 / day for 60 years, but the DfT / HS2 Business case forecasts for 2040 are 56,000 – 115,000. The crucial 342,000 figure was carefully not made available in the HS2 Business case or any of multiple supporting documents. This is significant as the claimed £95bn benefits on which the BCR ratio is calculated could not be peer reviewed. The DfT / HS2 forecast passenger numbers indicates that the true HS2 BCR is below 0.5:1.

## STATEMENT OF TRUTH

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against a person who makes , or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without honest belief in its truth.

I believe the facts stated in this witness statement are true.

Signed

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'M. S. Haville', written in a cursive style.

Michael Simon Haville

Dated 24/05/2022

## Timeline

### **Jan 2018 - NAO HS2 Progress Report**

**Main civil construction contractors report that the forecast cost of tunnels, earthworks and structures could exceed the target price.**

### **Mar 2018 - NAO HS2 Progress Report**

**Main civil construction contractors report poorer ground conditions than assumed, the need for further ground investigations and cost estimate increases.**

### **Jul 2018 - NAO HS2 Progress Report**

HS2 Ltd engages consultants to help review and challenge emerging estimates from contractors where forecast costs exceed the target price and delays against schedule are forecast

**From July 2018, the project representative reported consistently that Phase One was not deliverable within available funding and schedule, recommending that the Department reset the programme and examine its strategic case and value for money – this was obviously ignored by the DfT.**

### **Oct 2018 - NAO HS2 Progress Report**

HS2 Ltd's contractors estimated that main civil construction costs were 83% above the target price and HS2 Ltd formally notified the Department that there were significant challenges to the affordability of the programme.

The Department informs the Secretary of State of the cost and schedule pressures on Phase One

NAO High-Speed-Two-A-progress-update.pdf Section 1.13

### **Oct 2018 – Commons PAC Oral evidence**

Sir Geoffrey Clifton-Brown: - I have one final question, on the lessons to be learned from this. Can we have your assurance, on behalf of the Department, that there will be a culture of honesty in relation to HS2? If the thing is falling behind schedule, will you come to the Committee and Parliament and be completely honest when you first know that there are delays?

Bernadette Kelly: I certainly owe it to the Committee to be completely honest with it—you would not expect anything else of me or any other witness in front of you.

### **Ms Kelly commits to keeping the Commons PAC informed on HS2 delays**

#### **Dec 18 2018 – BBC Panorama**

Mark Thurston stated “HS2 is on time & on budget”

Mark Thurston mislead public & parliament on state of the project as previously he had stated nobody knows

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LCh7WIRuT1g&ab\\_channel=StopHS2](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LCh7WIRuT1g&ab_channel=StopHS2)

#### **Jan 22 2019 – Lords EAC Oral Evidence**

Q5 The Chairman: So you think it will be within budget. I notice that you said you did not agree with the reports that it would be double.

Sir Terry Morgan: They have a lot of work to do.

The Chairman: You must know.

Sir Terry Morgan: I do not. Nobody knows yet.

Lord Hollick: Given that it has a funding envelope to work in, can HS2, on its own initiative, say that this is one of the measures that it has to take if it is to get anywhere near that funding envelope?

Sir Terry Morgan: **This is always dangerous territory. I think, in the triangle of scope, cost and time, something has to give.**

Q18 Baroness Kingsmill: It was thought that HS2 would be a high-risk proposition, there would be an overspend and there would be a failure to deliver value for money. Do you think HS2 will be delivered within the budget and on time?

Nusrat Ghani MP: I believe that Sir Terry responded to a similar question. We are committed to ensuring that we can continue to drive down costs with HS2 Ltd and **that the budget will be delivered within the envelope provided at £55.7 billion.**

**That sentence does not actually make sense**

<http://data.parliament.uk/writtenevidence/committeeevidence.svc/evidencedocument/economic-affairs-committee/HS2-follow-up/oral/95531.html>

#### **Feb 14 2019 – BBC**

Mark Thurston – We have always said that we will really only know what it going to cost when we get our contractors mobilised

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B3uUyrlHwPk&ab\\_channel=StopHS2](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B3uUyrlHwPk&ab_channel=StopHS2)

### **Mar 8 2019 – HS2 Phase 1 Accounting Officers Assessment 1**

Additional DfT analysis suggested a neutral BCR of 1.0 would be achieved if the current scheme scope was delivered in 2029 for £6 billion over the funding.

However, the enabling nature of the Phase One scheme means that the value for money positions for the 'full Y' HS2 scheme remains high (BCR 2.1 including WEIs) provided that the Phase 2a and 2b schemes could be delivered within their respective funding envelope

**It should be noted that this accounting assessment was not released to the public & MPs until June 2021.**

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/government-major-projects-portfolio-accounting-officer-assessments/high-speed-2-hs2-phase-one-accounting-officer-assessments-march-to-december-2019>

**Bernadette Kelly, Allan Cook & Nus Ghani knew that HS2 full BCR had dropped to a maximum of 2.1 : 1 & the phase 1 BCR had dropped to 1:1, before their select committee / HofC statements that the HS2 BCR remained at 2.3:1.**

### **Mar 13 2019 - Transport SC – Oral Evidence**

Q46 Allan Cook: As with any complex and challenging programme, it is a large sum of money; £55.7 billion is a huge amount of money, but the cost benefits are clear for everybody to see. For every £1 we invest, we get a return of £2.30

**AC stated BCR was 2.3 when he knew that was incorrect as was then <= 2.1 & that phase 1 was £6bn over budget.**

Q80 Chair: But, at this moment, you are anticipating that you will be able to deliver the full scope of the project and the speed it is meant to go at, because that is being talked about. People have talked about the speed being 50 kilometres per hour less. At the moment, you are working to the assumption that the project will be delivered at the speed that is set out, on the network that is set out and to the timeframe set out.

Allan Cook: I am working to that assumption, exactly as you have said.

**AC stated that they were working on the assumption of the timeframe set out (delivery of HS2 Phase 1 in 2026), knowing that he had passed onto BK that schedule was 3 years delayed**

file:///C:/Users/lenovo/Documents/HS2/Misconduct/Transport%20SC%20Allan%20Cook.pdf

## Mar 27 2019 – HS2 Board Minutes

3.1 The Board noted that the Chairman is undertaking a Stocktake of the HS2 programme

3.3 The Board noted that there will be input into this assessment from Board Members, Executive and Management, the Department for Transport (DfT) and independent experts.

<https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20200204050620/https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/high-speed-two-limited/about/our-governance#board-meeting-minutes>

## Mar 2019 – NAO HS2 Report – Figure 6

**HS2 Ltd formally notifies the Department that it has breached the terms of the development agreement because it cannot deliver Phase One on time or within available funding.**

Response: The Department responds to HS2 Ltd's formal notification of a breach of the development agreement in April. It determines that HS2 Ltd requires more time to complete its plan of actions.

**The Secretary of State is advised that actions to make Phase One affordable within the available funding have not worked.**

## Apr 3 2019 - Meeting between DfT SoS and Allan Cook (Chair of HS2)

Attendees: Michael Bradley (CFO HS2 Ltd), Clive Maxwell, Nusrat Ghani

AC updated SoS on the cost and schedule position of the programme. He said that he had **concluded that phase 1 could not be delivered to the current scope within the current schedule and budget**. The HS2 Ltd board had been told by the exec that the **latest point estimate for phase 1 was approximately £28bn, with a £6-7 billion gap in the forecast, and a 2-3 year change to the schedule**. This means no contingency in the funding envelope.

SoS asked if an alternative scheme would be cheaper.

AC replied that he was unable to answer that.

CM added that assessments had been made a while ago about other options.

CM also reminded the meeting that the bill was linked to the current route.

AC added that through all the discussions he'd had, no one had suggested the current scheme was the incorrect route.

AC stated that with the current scope, HS2 could not meet the current cost and R15 schedule.

AC would be reporting to Bernadette on a monthly basis.

**Clive Maxwell makes the 2 points:-**

- 1) That assessments had been made a while ago about other options – ie by April 2019 the DfT had already looked alternatives to save money.
- 2) If they change route / scope – the bill would have to be changed & that would require going back to parliament for review – they did not want to risk that as by then the true cost of > £88bn & the 5 year delay would be public knowledge & MP's might vote to cancel.

<https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/714209/response/1710337/attach/html/3/FOI%20F0019296%20Mr%20Mike%20Haville%20response.pdf.html>

#### **Apr 19 2019 – HS2 Board Minutes**

3.6.2 The team who have supported the stocktake production confirmed that there was nothing material missing or withheld in producing the draft report, but that there could always be more information to add.

The draft of the report was requested as an output for May 2019 following discussions with the Department of Transport.

**Confirms that Stocktake was materially complete in early April 2019 & the DfT had a draft of the HS2 Stocktake report in May 2019.**

**Also, it shows that Allan Cook / Thurston / HS2 Ltd knew that they were over budget by at least £20bn & delayed at least 5 years, before April 1st 2019, in the period covered by 2018-19 Annual Report – but did not mention it in the strategic case which is fraud**

#### **Apr 29 2019 – Hof C – HS2 Buckinghamshire Debate – Column 58**

Nus Ghani was asked about HS2 spiralling costs by Cheryl Gillan, Rachel Maskell, Dominic Grieve, Andrew Bridgen, Jim Cunningham, Yvette Cooper & William Cash. Ms Ghani did not inform MP's of the known £7bn increase & instead restated the current budget "HS2 has one budget: £55.7 billion" & "There is only one budget—£55.7 billion"

**<https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-04-29/debates/83D4E291-90D7-42ED-A338-5F056CDEEB68/HS2Buckinghamshire#contribution-ED9B6DDD-F311-4270-B0AE-33B6156A39B1>**

#### **April 2019 – NAO HS2 Report**

In April 2019, when HS2 Ltd's action plan had not achieved an affordable programme, the Department and HS2 Ltd determined that HS2 Ltd required more time to try to reduce forecast costs and schedule delays.

## May 15 2019 – Commons PAC – Oral Evidence

Q8 Chair: If there is not a spending review, is there a possibility of further delay to HS2?

Bernadette Kelly: I don't think that the delivery of the project is dependent on the spending review. The question is, when is it sensible to put into the public domain revised business cases and so on? It is more sensible to do so, obviously, when you have gone through those significant moments of public spending and everything else.

**Ms Kelly did not tell Commons PAC that she knew phase 1 was 3 years late, when asked the direct question "is there a possibility of further delay to HS2?"**

Q15 Bernadette Kelly: Those are exactly the assessments that are currently being made about this project—the sensible steps that need to be taken to manage cost, the impact those steps will have on the benefits and whether we are still confident that this project has a solid BCR. It has a BCR of 2.3 on current parameters, which is pretty solid.

Q19 Chair: Again, as the accounting officer for the Department, you must be looking closely at the business case to make sure that the BCR ratio that you talked about stays at a good level.

Bernadette Kelly: Correct.

Q20 Chair: Is there a point at which you would have concerns?

Bernadette Kelly: Clearly, if this project was getting close to no longer having a positive BCR, absolutely, as accounting officer, I would have concerns. As I say, given that it has a BCR of 2.3, I think you would have to see a very large increase in costs and a very large decrease in benefits to get to that point.

**Ms Kelly stated the current BCR was 2.3 when she had calculated that as of 3/4/19 knew that BCR was already lower at a maximum of 2.1 & with the figures available in the draft Stocktake she would have known it was much lower at 1.5: 1 & note it is Benefit COST Ratio NOT Benefit CURRENT BUDGET Ratio**

## May 2019 – NAO HS2 Report – Figure 6

HS2 Ltd estimates that forecast costs for Phase One have further increased

The Department concludes that Phase One could be made affordable within the available funding with significant changes, including a combination of savings, scope reductions and alternative financing.

HM Treasury informs the Department that it agrees HS2 Ltd should be given six more weeks to scrutinise costs for savings opportunities.



The Secretary of State directs that preparations are made for a pre-summer parliamentary recess decision on whether, and if so, how to progress with the programme.

The SofS asks for a decision on 'whether to progress with HS2'

**The above show that the SofS, DfT & the Treasury decided to push the formal decision on HS2 past the final debate on phase 2a on July 15<sup>th</sup> 2019.**

#### **May 2019 – NAO HS2 Report – 1.16**

In May 2019, the Department recognised that it needed to prepare for a fundamental decision on how to proceed with the programme before the summer 2019 parliamentary recess. It assessed that Phase One could be made affordable with significant changes, including a combination of applying savings and scope reductions and securing alternative financing. The Department recognised that these changes carried risks, **and would require the consent of Parliament and stakeholder support**. For example, savings identified to date were based on estimates and may not be achieved and scope changes could adversely affect the value for money of the programme.

**Again it is noted that if they changed the route / scope it would require a return to parliament for review – it was mentioned by Clive Maxwell & it is mentioned in the NAO report – but significantly nowhere is it discussed further. Also it should be noted that any reduction in scope would adversely affect the value for money ie the benefit cost ratio (BCR) – the largest user benefit is time saved at £39bn – as such factors such as reducing the speed, which would generate significant savings ie no slab track, cheaper tunnels & cheaper trains could not be considered or the BCR would fall well below 1:1**

**Jun 7 2019 - HS2 Preliminary draft stocktake delivered to DfT**

**<https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/725357/response/1740820/attach/html/4/F0019437%20and%20F0019493%20Annex%20a.pdf.html>**

#### **Jun 25 2019 - HS2 Phase 2a Debate (Second Sitting) – Column 45**

Nus Ghani was again asked about spiralling costs & again did not inform MP's of the known increase & answered "The total funding envelope for **HS2** remains at £55.7 billion in 2015 prices. The Department is keeping a firm grip on costs, and **HS2** Ltd is working with its supply chain to ensure that that continues".

**Ms Ghani would have read the draft Stocktake by this debate & know that costs were now at least £20bn over budget, so she knew that the department was NOT keeping a firm grip on costs.**

**[https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-06-25/debates/1a3aa6f5-cf1a-440e-877b-3a55bd8bf435/HighSpeedRail\(WestMidlands-Crewe\)Bill\(SecondSitting\)?highlight=hs2#contribution-34048D1D-B87B-4FFF-930F-](https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-06-25/debates/1a3aa6f5-cf1a-440e-877b-3a55bd8bf435/HighSpeedRail(WestMidlands-Crewe)Bill(SecondSitting)?highlight=hs2#contribution-34048D1D-B87B-4FFF-930F-)**

740D48F19D06

## Jun 26 2019 - HS2 Board Minutes

3.1.1 Engagement with DfT and wider stakeholders on the interim draft Stocktake;

**Shows Allan Clarke discussed the Stocktake with DfT & major stakeholders, but not Commons PAC, Transport SC & MP's**

## Jun 2019 – NAO HS2 Report – Figure 6

**Chairperson of HS2 Ltd informs the accounting officer that there is no prospect of HS2 Ltd being able to deliver Phase One within the available funding or on time** and provides the Department with a draft report from their review of the programme (Stocktake).

**The Infrastructure and Projects Authority undertakes a review and concludes that successful delivery is unachievable.** HM Treasury undertakes a progress review suggesting further scrutiny of risks to the programme and contingency is needed.

Major Projects Review Group (MPRG) discusses programme options to present to ministers, with a preference to maintain work on Phase One while continuing to look at ways of making savings.

## Jul 10 2019 – Westminster Hall Debate

HS2 costs were questioned multiple times by Andrea Leadsom, Barry Sheerman, Andrew Bridgen, Kelvin Hopkins & Rachel Maskell

Ms Ghani - We need to ensure that we are always using taxpayers' money properly and transparently.

HS2 will continue on track

**Hardly transparent as HS2 was not on track and Ms Ghani failed to inform the debate that she had been informed 3 months before on Apr 3 HS2 phase 1 was at least £7bn over budget & delayed by at least 3 years & she had also seen the draft Stocktake delivered to DfT on Jun 7 which showed that HS2 was at least £20bn over budget & delayed by 5-7 years, but she inferred that the current cost was still £55.7bn by stating "HS2 will continue on track"**

<https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-07-10/debates/D1711C1B-3AF7-492D-9802-2FF0AC25266C/HighSpeed2#contribution-1948F956-D175-4737-A1CC-71BCC8571B66>

## **Jul 15 2019 – HofC HSR Debate (WM – Crewe)**

HS2 spiralling costs were questioned by Jim Cunningham, Rachael Maskell, John Redwood, Steve McCabe, Ivan Lewis, Jeremy Lefroy, William Cash, Mike Amesbury, Fiona Bruce, William Wragg, Antoinette Sandbach & Owen Paterson,

Jeremy Lefroy - We started off with a figure of about £35 billion or £36 billion. The latest figure is somewhere around £55 billion. My hon. Friend and I have seen credible estimates upwards of £80 billion. Should the House not know what it is actually voting for tonight? How much will it be?

Ms Ghani (7.15pm Column 647) :- I can confirm for my hon. Friend and others that there is only one budget for HS2, and it is £55.7 billion. The bit we are talking about today, phase 2a, is £3.5 billion. The benefit-cost ratio is £2.30 for every £1 spent.

**Ms Ghani was asked about costs by 14 MP's & asked directly about current costs by Jeremy Lefroy, she mislead the house by restating the current budget as if it were the current cost & lied to the house when she stated that the BCR was 2.3 when she knew it was then much lower at 1.5:1.**

[https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-07-15/debates/493EDA4B-046B-4270-A747-EF3133D99573/HighSpeedRail\(WestMidlands-Crewe\)Bill#contribution-2AAFD6DC-69AE-4ACC-B884-7352609A06A4](https://hansard.parliament.uk/Commons/2019-07-15/debates/493EDA4B-046B-4270-A747-EF3133D99573/HighSpeedRail(WestMidlands-Crewe)Bill#contribution-2AAFD6DC-69AE-4ACC-B884-7352609A06A4)

## **July 17 2019 – HS2 Stocktake formally delivered DfT**

**It should be noted that the HS2 Stocktake was conveniently 'formally' delivered to the DfT 2 days after the phase 2a debate, even though it had been materially finished 3 months prior in March / April 2019 & the DfT had already received 2 draft copies in June & July**

<https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20200204050620/https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/high-speed-two-limited/about/our-governance#board-meeting-minutes>

## **July 19 2019 – FT Stocktake figure leaked**

Allan Cook, the new chairman of HS2 who took over in December last year, has written to Bernadette Kelly, permanent secretary at the Department for Transport, to warn that the entire rail project cannot be completed for the official £56bn budget. Mr Cook's preliminary findings predict the final cost of building the line could now rise to between £70bn and £85bn, according to two people close to the HS2 project.

<https://www.ft.com/content/27ab2f5c-a976-11e9-984c-fac8325aaa04>

## **Jul 23 2019 – HS2 Phase 1 Accounting Officers Assessment 2**

However, the enabling nature of the Phase One scheme means that the value for money position for the 'Full Y' HS2 scheme remained intact.

**Despite this, the value for money category fell to 'low' (BCR of 1.3 including WEIs).**

## **Jul 2019 – NAO HS2 Report – Figure 6**

**Officials provide the accounting officer and HS2 Ltd chief executive with updated advice, which concludes that Phase One is unaffordable** but the value for money of the programme remains compelling.

**The Department concludes that it has sufficient evidence on the revised cost forecast and schedule developed by HS2 Ltd to conclude that Phase One is not affordable within the available funding and scope requirements and that it was no longer feasible for Phase One to open in 2026.**

Chairperson of HS2 Ltd provides the Department with their final report from their review of the programme.

## **Nov 2019 – NAO HS2 Report – Figure 6**

**The Infrastructure and Projects Authority undertakes a review and concludes that, until Phase One's schedule and budget are reset, successful delivery of the programme appears to be unachievable.**

Based on HS2 Ltd's completed estimate, the Department approves a cost and schedule estimate for Phase One setting a range of between £31 billion and £40 billion, between £3.9 billion and £12.9 billion more than the available funding. HS2 Ltd's point estimate is £30.1 billion.

## **Dec 16 2019 – HS2 Phase 1 Accounting Officers Assessment 3**

Phase One is designated 'low' value for money by the DfT, with a BCR of 1 including WEIs.

The 'full Y' network, which comprises all three phases of the scheme delivers 'medium' value for money with a BCR of 1.6.

**FOIs have eventually established that the BCR of 1.6:1 is based on passenger numbers of 342,000 / day for 60 years, but the 'do nothing' pfmv9 DfT forecast for 2040 on the HS2 main routes is only 56,000 / day (3.2.4) & the HS2 Business Case (Fig 1.11) only forecasts 115,000 passengers / day on HS2 main routes. The crucial 342,000 figure was not made**

**available in the HS2 Business case or any of the pfmv9 multiple documents. This indicates that the true HS2 BCR is around 0.5:1**

<https://www.whatdotheyknow.com/request/788947/response/1890012/attach/html/3/FOI%204381%20Response..pdf.html>

[https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/902098/PFMv9\\_Forecasting\\_Report\\_Revision1.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/902098/PFMv9_Forecasting_Report_Revision1.pdf)

[https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/939905/full-business-case-hs2-phase-one.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/939905/full-business-case-hs2-phase-one.pdf)

#### **Mar 4 2020 - Commons PAC HS2 Spring Update – Oral Evidence**

Q41 Huw Merriman: The challenge here is that when I refer to HS2's most recent annual report, from July 2019, it reads that everything is going swimmingly. There are 95 pages and "delay" is not mentioned once. Back in 2019, everything was running to budget and going well, despite the undercurrent of issues we are talking about. Yet, all of a sudden, it just blows up. I want to ask Ms Kelly, when was the Department aware? How much of the Department was aware? Were Ministers aware of these overruns as well? Why was there such little transparency?

Q42 Huw Merriman: The NAO Report is, but I was challenging you on HS2's most recent report, published back in July 2019, which reads very differently from the NAO Report, which was six months later.

**Allan Cook & Mark Thurston passed off the 2018-19 Annual Report, with the no mention of the cost increase & delays in the Strategic Report. The annual report would have been written from April onwards & was not published until July 18th & the April board minutes confirm that the Stocktake was materially finished & as such AC & MT would be fully aware of the £22bn cost increase & 5 – 7 year delay, however this was not reported in Strategic Report section of the Annual report, which is an offence under the Companies Act 2006**

Bernadette Kelly: You are quite right that we did know from that point on and all through 2019 that there were very significant cost pressures. As I say, we were pursuing actions that we hoped might lead to us finding a way to manage those cost pressures. That is the reason why Ministers did not necessarily wish to report and announce them publicly while those plans were being pursued.

**There is no evidence of any pursuing of actions to manage cost pressures, the Stocktake was started in Feb 2019 & materially finished in April 2019 & HS2 Ltd Board Minutes / DfT communications & the NAO Report show that drafting of the Stocktake was the only action being pursued**

Q50 Sir Geoffrey Clifton-Brown: Sorry, Ms Kelly, I am going to have to ask you a fairly direct question. You came before this Committee twice: in October 2018, when you had had the formal warning notice; and then on 15 May 2019, when you had had the formal notification that the terms had been breached. On both occasions you assured the Committee that the budget of £55.7 billion was on track. I put it to you—you may shake your head—that, in answer to question 10 on 15 May 2019, you said, “That is absolutely a key parameter and I don’t see it changing in any other way than in a spending review and quite probably not then.” I put it to you that you had serious knowledge that this project was off track and you didn’t inform the Committee.

Bernadette Kelly: I did not say that the project was on track. I said that £55.7 billion remained the budget, which it was. I think I alluded to the possibility that that parameter would need to be changed in the spending review, which was obviously something that we were contemplating internally at that point. Ministers had not determined at that point how they wanted to proceed with this project. Alternatives and options were still being pursued, in good faith I think, to see whether there were choices that could be made to bring the project back within budget around scope, and those decisions had not been concluded.

**There is no evidence of any alternatives & options being pursued, the Stocktake was started in Feb 2019 & materially finished in April 2019 & HS2 Ltd Board Minutes / DfT communications show that presentation of the Stocktake was the only option being pursued internally & whilst several bodies reviewed the budget externally no savings were found.**

<https://committees.parliament.uk/oralevidence/116/default/>

7/05/20

Commons Public Accounts Committee - HS2 Spring 2020 Update

Summary-

At best, the Department for Transport’s (the Department’s) previous evidence to the Committee has been less than clear.

The Department withheld information from us which would have given a clearer and more accurate picture of the budget and schedule pressures the project was facing.

With so many peoples' homes and livelihoods affected by the construction of the railway, there is no justification for the Department and HS2 Ltd having been so opaque about the delays and budget overruns.

#### Conclusions and recommendations-

1. The Department and HS2 Ltd's lack of transparency has undermined public confidence in the programme. The Department and HS2 Ltd were aware of the scale of the issues facing the programme as early as October 2018. In March 2019 HS2 Ltd formally notified the Department that it could not deliver Phase One to budget and schedule. Despite being aware of these issues, the Permanent Secretary withheld from us that the programme was in significant difficulty when she appeared before the previous Committee in October 2018 and May 2019, even in response to specific questions about the programme's delivery timeline and budget. HS2 Ltd's annual report and accounts for the year ending 31 March 2019 similarly failed to give an accurate account of the programme's problems. The Department and HS2 Ltd defended their actions, stating that there were commercial sensitivities, and that options were still being pursued to remedy the situation. While we recognise that ministers had not yet decided how to proceed, no adequate excuse was provided for not disclosing to this Committee and Parliament the risk and uncertainty the programme was facing. We are disappointed by the Permanent Secretary's response to our concerns about her failure to explicitly inform the Committee of the programme's delays and overspend when asked about the general health of the project. This was something that an accounting officer should share with the Committee. **Failure of an Accounting Officer to provide accurate information to Parliament is potentially a breach of the Civil Service Code and a breach of Parliamentary Privilege.** Lack of clarity and obfuscation about the budget issues with HS2 risks jeopardising the trust between Parliamentary committees and Government officials

2. The Department failed to provide Parliament with clear warning that the programme was going off-course and value for money was at risk. Accounting Officer assessments are a tool for providing assurance over public spending by considering whether a programme is justified against the four standards of feasibility, regularity, propriety, and value for money. HM Treasury requires that updated assessments should be produced when a programme departs from these standards or the plan agreed when the programme was first approved. A summary of each assessment should then be shared with Parliament. However, the Department did not fulfil this requirement, and failed to share with Parliament summaries of any of the four Accounting Officer assessments on Phase One of the programme made in 2019. Therefore, Parliament did not know the difficulties the programme was facing or the actions being taken in response. We are deeply concerned that the High Speed 2: Spring 2020 update Accounting Officer appeared not to know that summaries of these assessments should be shared with Parliament, despite publishing a summary on the East Coast Main Line Enhancements Programme in January 2019, and despite multiple calls from this Committee to do so in recent years.

## Transparency & Oversight -

5. We questioned the Department on why it had not informed Parliament about the true status of the programme, despite the significant issues it was facing. In October 2018, the Permanent Secretary appeared before the Committee and stated that the delay to notice to update proceed to construction would not affect the overall programme. She appeared again in May 2019, after the breach notice had been served by HS2 Ltd, and alluded that scope options were being examined to manage the affordability of the programme. She did not clearly set out that the programme was facing serious difficulties. In our most recent session we asked the Department and HS2 Ltd why the HS2 Ltd annual report and accounts for 2018–19 did not set out a forthright account of the programme's status. There is no mention of delays or that costs had exceeded the budget. Instead, there were minor references to "cost and schedule pressures" leading to the revision of notice to proceed, which has allowed "better definition of the scope, cost and schedule."

8. HM Treasury guidance states that, in addition to producing an Accounting Officer assessment for projects or programmes within the Government's Major Projects Portfolio alongside an approval of the Outline Business Case, it is good practice to prepare an assessment for "each novel and contentious transaction or proposal". An assessment should also be prepared if a project departs from the four standards of regularity, propriety, value for money and feasibility, or the agreed plan in terms of cost, benefits, timescales, or level of risk. HM Treasury guidance says that Parliament should be provided with a summary of the key points of an Accounting Officer assessment, which is then shared on the Government website, deposited in the Library of the House of Commons, and sent to the C&AG and HM Treasury Officer of Accounts. If the content is too sensitive for publication, the Accounting Officer should instead inform the Chair of the Committee of Public Accounts. The Department and HS2 Ltd can only authorise the start of main civil construction when certain criteria have been met, including assurance that the programme is affordable and value for money

<https://committees.parliament.uk/publications/1113/documents/9542/default/>



## Chair's comments

Commenting on the report, Committee Chair Meg Hillier MP said:

“The Committee is concerned about how open the Department and HS2 Ltd executives have been in their account of this project. It is massively over budget and delayed before work has even begun. There is no excuse for hiding the nature and extent of the problems the project was facing from Parliament and the taxpayer. The Department and HS2 appear to have been blindsided by contact with reality – when Phase One started moving through Parliament, the predicted costs of necessary commitments to the communities affected have exploded from £245 million to £1.2 billion.

## Member's comments

The Committee’s Deputy Chair Sir Geoffrey Clifton-Brown MP said:

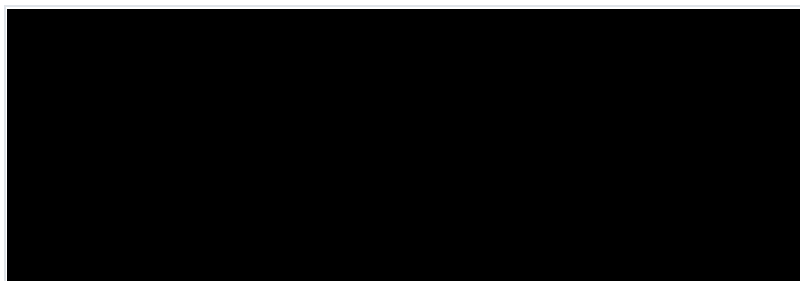
“This PAC report on HS2 is one of the most critical, in both the transparency of Government and the handling of a project, that I have seen in my nine years in total on the committee.

“The Permanent Secretary appeared before the committee in October 2018 and again in May 2019. In March 2019 HS2 Ltd formally told the Department it had breached the terms of the Development Agreement, and would be unable to deliver the programme to cost and schedule – yet the Permanent Secretary did not inform the committee on either appearance that the programme was in trouble.

“This is a serious breach of the department’s duty to Parliament and hence to the public, which as the report says, will undermine confidence. Furthermore, the PAC was in the dark about serious cost overruns and was therefore unable to do its duty to inform Parliament that value for money on the project was at risk.

“The cost overruns have been blamed partly on the speed that the hybrid Bill committee for Phase One proceeded with. I was a member of that committee, which lasted for 20 months: this is complete nonsense.”

High-Speed 2 project managers “blindsided by contact with reality” - News from Parliament



**High-Speed 2 project managers “blindsided by contact with reality” - Ne...**

19/05/20

Baroness Vere confirmed that no DFT Ministerial Directions have been sought by either accounting officer with respect to HS2.

June 10 2020 – Letter from B. Kelly to Commons PAC

When I appear to provide evidence, I have to balance my responsibilities as a witness to Parliament, as a civil servant accountable to Ministers and acting on their behalf, and as an Accounting Officer with a responsibility to protect value for money

**As the project cost to the public rose by 56%, the above statement makes no sense – Ms Kelly clearly failed in her responsibility to protect value for money**

Ministers had not taken decisions on how they wished to proceed or informed Parliament on these matters. In such circumstances, I believe it would have been inappropriate for me to volunteer detailed information to the Committee, which questioning did not seek.

**Ms Kelly did volunteer detailed information on the BCR, which she knew was incorrect & the Committee did seek specific information on project delays & Ms Kelly did not inform them of the known 3 year delay.**

As set out above and in the NAO report, commercially sensitive negotiations were continuing with contractors throughout this period, and internal policy options to make savings were under consideration.

**There is no evidence of any negotiations with contractors or options to make savings, the Stocktake was started in Feb 2019 & materially finished in April 2019 & HS2 Ltd Board Minutes / DfT communications show that presentation of the Stocktake was the only option being pursued.**

**CM had told the SofS** that assessments had been made a while ago about other options & that the bill was linked to the current route

Reply from Bernadette Kelly to Lord Berkley Aug 4 2021

From the Permanent Secretary Lord Berkeley House of Lords London SW1A 0PW [Sent via email] 4 August 2021

Dear Lord Berkeley,

I am writing in response to your letter to the Cabinet Secretary dated 9 July 2021. He has asked me to respond to the points in your letter.

Before addressing the concerns in your letter dated 9 July 2021, I set out in the table below cost estimates for HS2 Phase One and Phase 2a (all in 2019 prices, rounded to the nearest billion). Those estimates have been set out in reports to Parliament, including the latest report to Parliament on the progress of HS2 published in March 2021.

HS2 Phase Cost Estimate Range (2019 prices)

Phase One £35bn - £45bn

Phase 2a £5bn - £7bn

The Department does not accept the cost estimates prepared by Mr Byng which are referenced in your letter dated 9 July 2021. Mr Byng previously provided cost estimates as evidence to the Oakervee Review and there is commentary on these estimates in section 7 of the Review's report.

In respect of the points set out in your letter, I would like briefly to address each of these in turn:

- Parliament was not misled during the passage of the Phase One Act. Genuine cost estimates were provided at the time of the Act's passage. In resetting the budget for HS2 in February 2019, the Government acknowledged that, historically, there has been over-optimism about the costs of delivering HS2. Lessons have been directly applied to the way we have now reset the project with our cost estimates expressed as a range and including an appropriate level of contingency.
- My letter of the 10 June 2020 to the Public Accounts Committee sets out my position in relation to the evidence that I provided to the Committee in March 2019 so I shall not repeat it in detail here. At the time, and indeed at the time that Nusrat Ghani MP was speaking in a debate in the House of Commons in July 2019, the budget for the project remained £55.7bn. Cost and schedule pressures were known and work was continuing to identify options to ensure the overall affordability of the HS2 project – this is detailed in the National Audit Office's January 2020 HS2 progress report. This work culminated with further advice on strategic options later in July 2019.
- Parliament has not been misled during the passage of the Phase 2a Act. As indicated in the first bullet above, lessons have been learnt on how costs are estimated. Costs of Phase 2a are expressed as a range, and also include sensible contingency to accommodate unforeseen issues that may emerge during construction, and which are to be expected in major infrastructure projects of this scale and complexity. Updated cost estimates will be also provided for Phase 2b once the Integrated Rail Plan is concluded.

In respect of Old Oak Common Station, my letter to the Public Accounts Committee dated 22 June 2021 was in response to an article in the Financial Times on 20 June which referred to a £1.7bn cost pressure across HS2 Phase One. As stated in that letter the Department does not recognise this figure. This is entirely distinct from Baroness Vere's written answer, HL 14250 (of 25 March) which confirmed the budget allocated by HS2 Ltd for Old Oak Common station only (£1.67bn in 2019 prices).

As you are aware, as part of the Government's decision to proceed with the project new governance arrangements were put in place to significantly increase Ministerial oversight, transparency, and accountability of the HS2 project. The Department has committed to providing six-monthly updates on HS2 to Parliament with the next update due to be provided later this Autumn. We will continue to keep the public, and Parliament, closely informed on the progress of the project.

Yours sincerely,

Bernadette Kelly CB Permanent Secretary

**Ms Kelly states 'genuine COST estimates were provided', but at all times when Allan Cook, Ms Kelly & Nus Ghani were asked about costs they replied with 'the current budget is'. She also mistakenly states that the budget was reset in Feb 2019 when it was actually reset in 2020.**

**Ms Kelly states 'Updated cost estimates will be also provided for Phase 2b once the Integrated Rail Plan is concluded' – IRP was Nov 2021 & updated cost estimates have not appeared.**

# Certificate of service

Name of court <b>HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION</b>	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

On what day did you serve?

1 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

The date of service is

1 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

The Defendants

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day

☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

☐ By Document Exchange

☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

☒ by other electronic means (..09:49....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

By uploading to website:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

☐ usual residence

☒ last known residence

☐ place of business

☐ principal place of business

☐ last known place of business

☐ last known principal place of business

☐ principal office of the partnership

☐ principal office of the corporation

☐ principal office of the company

☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim

☒ other (please specify)

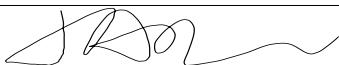
Place of service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name JULIE AMBER DILCOCK

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position or office held

Litigation Counsel (Land & Property)

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

1	9	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

## **DETAILS OF SERVICE**

I, **JULIE AMBER DILCOCK**, of High Speed Two (HS2) Limited, Two Snowhill., Snow Hill Queensway, Birmingham, B4 6GA state as follows:

1. I am a solicitor of the Senior Courts of England and Wales and employed by the First Claimant as Litigation Counsel (Land & Property).
2. Unless otherwise stated, all facts and matters set out in this Witness Statement are from my own knowledge. I have identified those statements which are matters of information or belief, and identified the sources of the information or belief.
3. On 19.05.2022 I instructed Nick Jones, Senior Digital Media and Content Manager for the First Claimant to upload the following documents to the website: <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings> :
  - (a) Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
  - (b) Exhibit JAD8.
4. Copies of all of the above documents have already been filed with the Court.
5. At 12:21 on 19.05.2022, Nick Jones confirmed to me that the upload was complete and I checked the website and noted that the documents were available to view and download. A screenshot of the website showing the documents is here:

[Home](#) > [Transport](#) > [Rail](#) > [HS2](#) > [HS2 Phase One](#)

## Notice

# HS2 route-wide injunction proceedings

Information regarding HS2 route-wide injunction proceedings. These exhibits contain strong and/or abusive language and scenes of violence that some may find disturbing.

From: [High Speed Two \(HS2\) Limited](#)

Published 30 March 2022

Last updated 19 May 2022 — [See all updates](#)

 [Get emails about this page](#)

## Documents



### [43. Exhibit JAD8](#)

PDF, 35.5 MB, 169 pages



### [42. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock](#)

PDF, 126 KB, 14 pages



### [41. Amended draft order \(6 May 2022\)](#)

PDF, 77.7 KB, 13 pages



and a screen shot of the section of the website that shows when updates are made is here:

Published 30 March 2022

Last updated 19 May 2022 - [hide all updates](#)

**19 May 2022**

These documents were added: 42. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock, and 43. Exhibit JAD8.

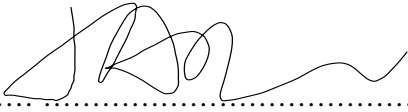
**6 May 2022**

New document added: 41. Amended draft order (6 May 2022)

**4 May 2022**

New document added: 40. Notice of Change of Legal Representative

I believe that the facts stated in this witness statement are true. I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Signed:.....

**JULIE AMBER DILCOCK**

Dated: 19 May 2022

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Deborah Mallender

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Ella Dorton (D51)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Haydn Chick

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Hayley Pitwell (D54)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Hazel Ball (D9)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

I.C. Turner (D10)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Iain Oliver (D39)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

and

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Jacob Harwood (D55)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

James Taylor Knaggs (D6)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:33 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[oweng@gclaw.co.uk](mailto:oweng@gclaw.co.uk) and [nhall@robertlizar.com](mailto:nhall@robertlizar.com)

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address for service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and 2. Exhibit JAD8
--

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Jessica Maddison (D29)
------------------------

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH
-----------	----------------------------

Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
--------	---	-------------------------	----------------------------

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Joe Rukin

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Larch Maxey (D32)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Leah Oldfield (D7)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Leanne Swateridge (D62)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Maren Strandevold

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position or office held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Mark Keir (D36)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Nicola Woodhouse

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position or office held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Claimant's Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Sally Brooks

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position or office held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Samantha Smithson (D57)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Claimant's Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Steve Colclough and Ros Colclough

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tepanie Greycat (D8)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Terry Sandison (D35)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

--

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

██████████ and  
██████████

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

The Chiltern Society

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place
- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with (.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court (please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

and

and

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)
- Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name 

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Timothy Chantler

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tom Dalton (D47)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:32 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tony Carne (D11)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Wiktoria Paulina Zieniuk (D46)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Beth Farbrother

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:31 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Caroline Thomson-Smith

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

---

Claimant's Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock; and
2. Exhibit JAD8

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Daniel Hooper (D24)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (12:30 and 14:59 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> <b>HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE</b> <b>QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION</b>	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

On what day did you serve?

1 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

The date of service is

1 9 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Hearing Bundles

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

The Defendants

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day

☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with (.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

☐ by other means permitted by the court (please specify)

☐ By Document Exchange

☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

☒ by other electronic means (..15:59....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

By uploading to website:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

☐ usual residence

☒ last known residence

☐ place of business

☐ principal place of business

☐ last known place of business

☐ last known principal place of business

☐ principal office of the partnership

☐ principal office of the corporation

☐ principal office of the company

☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim

☒ other (please specify)

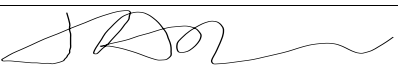
Place of service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name JULIE AMBER DILCOCK

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position or office held

Litigation Counsel (Land & Property)

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)



Date

2	4	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

**23 May 2022**

Document 44 updated.

**20 May 2022**

New document added: 73. Claimant's Skeleton Argument (Merits)

**20 May 2022**

New document added: 72. Claimant's Legal Principles Skeleton Argument

**19 May 2022**

Documents 42-71 uploaded.

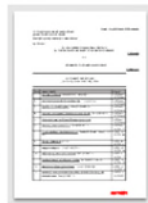
**19 May 2022**

These documents were added: 42. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock, and 43. Exhibit JAD8.

**6 May 2022**

New document added: 41. Amended draft order (6 May 2022)

---



**[71. Authorities Bundle](#)**

PDF, 15.6 MB, 517 pages



**[70. Bundle F – Part 4](#)**

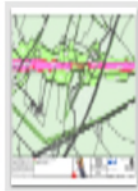
PDF, 29.6 MB, 73 pages



**[69. Bundle F – Part 3](#)**

PDF, 31.5 MB, 71 pages

---



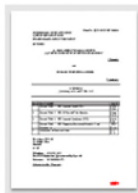
## [68. Bundle F – Part 2](#)

PDF, 27.5 MB, 69 pages



## [67. Bundle F – Part 1](#)

PDF, 29.3 MB, 71 pages



## [66. Bundle E](#)

PDF, 41 MB, 494 pages



## [65. Bundle D – Volume G](#)

PDF, 44.7 MB, 249 pages



## [64. Bundle D – Volume F – Part 2](#)

PDF, 45.6 MB, 302 pages



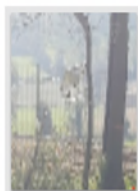
## [63. Bundle D – Volume F – Part 1](#)

PDF, 3.66 MB, 299 pages



## [62. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 5](#)

PDF, 35.1 MB, 201 pages



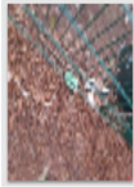
## [61. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 4](#)

PDF, 4.34 MB, 52 pages



### [60. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 3.3](#)

PDF, 35.2 MB, 11 pages



### [59. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 3.2](#)

PDF, 41 MB, 13 pages



### [58. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 3.1](#)

PDF, 48.5 MB, 14 pages



### [57. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 3.0](#)

PDF, 39.8 MB, 11 pages



### [56. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 2](#)

PDF, 38.7 MB, 99 pages



### [55. Bundle D – Volume E – Part 1](#)

PDF, 39.1 MB, 200 pages



### [54. Bundle D – Volume D](#)

PDF, 19.9 MB, 86 pages



### [53. Bundle D – Volume C](#)

PDF, 27.9 MB, 601 pages



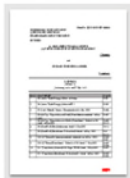
## [52. Bundle D – Volume B – Part 2](#)

PDF, 13.3 MB, 302 pages



## [51. Bundle D – Volume B – Part 1](#)

PDF, 27.6 MB, 299 pages



## [50. Bundle D – Volume A](#)

PDF, 33.5 MB, 177 pages



## [49. Bundle C – Volume B – Part 3](#)

PDF, 26.7 MB, 169 pages



## [48. Bundle C – Volume B – Part 2](#)

PDF, 42.9 MB, 86 pages



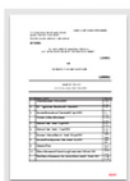
## [47. Bundle C – Volume B – Part 1](#)

PDF, 18.2 MB, 206 pages



## [46. Bundle C – Volume A](#)

PDF, 47.7 MB, 279 pages



## [45. Bundle B](#)

PDF, 4.72 MB, 210 pages



## [44. Bundle A](#)

PDF, 5.59 MB, 326 pages

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Beth Farbrother

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor		(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Date	<div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>5</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Caroline Thomson-Smith

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
Daniel Hooper (D24)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Deborah Mallender

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Ella Dorton (D51)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.



Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.	Haydn Chick
---	-------------

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Hayley Pitwell (D54)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor		(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Date	<div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>5</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Hazel Ball (D9)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
I.C. Turner (D10)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
Iain Oliver (D39)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

	and


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor		(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Date	<div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>5</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Jacob Harwood (D55)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

James Taylor Knaggs (D6)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day

☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

☐ By Document Exchange

☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

☒ by other electronic means (15:15; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[oweng@gclaw.co.uk](mailto:oweng@gclaw.co.uk) and [nhall@robertlizar.com](mailto:nhall@robertlizar.com)

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☒ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address for service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.



Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor		(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Date	<div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>5</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
Jessica Maddison (D29)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.	Joe Rukin
---	-----------

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Larch Maxey (D32)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Leah Oldfield (D7)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.



Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
Leanne Swateridge (D62)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Maren Strandevold

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
Mark Keir (D36)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Nicola Woodhouse

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.



Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Sally Brooks

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Samantha Smithson (D57)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Steve Colclough and Ros Colclough

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.
Tepanie Greycat (D8)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.



Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Terry Sandison (D35)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

and


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

The Chiltern Society

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place
- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


and  
 and

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
  - ☐ last known residence
  - ☐ place of business
  - ☐ principal place of business
  - ☐ last known place of business
  - ☐ last known principal place of business
  - ☐ principal office of the partnership
  - ☐ principal office of the corporation
  - ☐ principal office of the company
  - ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
  - ☒ other (please specify)
- Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor		(If signing on behalf of firm or company)
Date	<div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>0</div> <div>5</div> <div>2</div> <div>0</div> <div>2</div> <div>2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Timothy Chantler

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.	Tom Dalton (D47)
---	------------------

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.



Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022: a. Bundle A; b. Bundle B; c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B); d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G); e. Bundle E; f. Bundle F; and g. Authorities Bundle.	Tony Carne (D11)
---	------------------

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18; 15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer
-----------------------------------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	1	9	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

### 1. Bundles for the Hearing on 26 & 27 May 2022:

- a. Bundle A;
- b. Bundle B;
- c. Bundle C (Volumes A & B);
- d. Bundle D (Volumes A – G);
- e. Bundle E;
- f. Bundle F; and
- g. Authorities Bundle.

Wiktoria Paulina Zieniuk (D46)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (15:18;15:43 and 17:03 time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email and Secure File Transfer

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification


- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH		
Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
	Claimant's Solicitor	(If signing on behalf of firm or company)	
Date	<div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">5</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">0</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div> <div style="display: inline-block; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px 5px;">2</div>		

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

Name of court <b>HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION</b>	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

On what day did you serve?

2 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

The date of service is

2 0 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimant's Legal Principles Skeleton Argument
2. Claimant's Skeleton Argument (Merits)

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

The Defendants

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day

☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with (.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

☐ by other means permitted by the court (please specify)

☐ By Document Exchange

☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

☒ by other electronic means (15:17 and 15:59..time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

By uploading to website:

<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings>

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

☐ usual residence

☒ last known residence

☐ place of business

☐ principal place of business

☐ last known place of business

☐ last known principal place of business

☐ principal office of the partnership

☐ principal office of the corporation

☐ principal office of the company

☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim

☒ other (please specify)


Place of service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name JULIE AMBER DILCOCK

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position or office held

Litigation Counsel (Land & Property)

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	4
---	---

0	5
---	---

2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

**23 May 2022**

Document 44 updated.

**20 May 2022**

New document added: 73. Claimant's Skeleton Argument (Merits)

**20 May 2022**

New document added: 72. Claimant's Legal Principles Skeleton Argument

**19 May 2022**

Documents 42-71 uploaded.

**19 May 2022**

These documents were added: 42. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock, and 43. Exhibit JAD8.

**6 May 2022**

New document added: 41. Amended draft order (6 May 2022)

---



[73. Claimant's Skeleton Argument \(Merits\)](#)

PDF, 523 KB, 24 pages



[72. Claimant's Legal Principles Skeleton Argument](#)

PDF, 420 KB, 13 pages

---



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Caroline Thomson-Smith

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

---

Claimant's Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Daniel Hooper (D24)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email
----------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH
-----------	----------------------------

Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
--------	---	-------------------------	----------------------------

---

Claimant's Solicitor

---

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Deborah Mallender

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Ella Dorton (D51)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name 

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 



 Position or office held 

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Haydn Chick

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Hayley Pitwell (D54)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Hazel Ball (D9)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

I.C. Turner (D10)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Iain Oliver (D39)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED] and

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Jacob Harwood (D55)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

James Taylor Knaggs (D6)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[oweng@gclaw.co.uk](mailto:oweng@gclaw.co.uk) and [nhall@robertlizar.com](mailto:nhall@robertlizar.com)

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address for service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Jessica Maddison (D29)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Joe Rukin

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Larch Maxey (D32)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Leah Oldfield (D7)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Leanne Swateridge (D62)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend
- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Maren Strandevold

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Mark Keir (D36)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Nicola Woodhouse

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

---

Claimant's Solicitor

---

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Sally Brooks

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position or office held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Samantha Smithson (D57)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Steve Colclough and Ros Colclough

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tepanie Greycat (D8)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend


- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed  Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Terry Sandison (D35)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email
----------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

	and

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH
-----------	----------------------------

Signed	
--------	---

Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
-------------------------	----------------------------

---

Claimant's Solicitor

---

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

The Chiltern Society

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place
- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

and

and

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)
- Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Timothy Chantler

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and 2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.
---

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tom Dalton (D47)
------------------

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email
----------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

--

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name	MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH
-----------	----------------------------

Signed		Position or office held	Senior Associate Solicitor
--------	---	-------------------------	----------------------------

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tony Carne (D11)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.



# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Wiktoria Paulina Zieniuk (D46)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	0	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on applicable legal principles; and
2. Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits.

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Beth Farbrother

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:59.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	0	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

Name of court  
**HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE  
QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION**

Claim No.  
QB-2022-BHM-  
000044

On what day did  
you serve?

2 3 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

The date of  
service is

2 4 / 0 5 / 2 0 2 2

Name of Claimant

- (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited  
(2) The Secretary of State for Transport

Name of Defendant

Persons Unknown & Ors

What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you  
have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Bundle A

On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner,  
director).

The Defendants

How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for  
delivery on the next business day  
☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place  
  
☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a  
claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document  
is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy  
of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (16:49 time sent, where  
document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

Give the address where service effected, include fax or  
DX number, e-mail address or other electronic  
identification

By uploading to website:

[https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-  
route-wide-injunction-proceedings](https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/hs2-route-wide-injunction-proceedings)

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/  
corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection  
to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Place of service ordered by the Court in the order made  
on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name JULIE AMBER DILCOCK

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position or  
office held

Litigation Counsel (Land & Property)

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	4	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

### 23 May 2022

Document 44 updated.

### 20 May 2022

New document added: 73. Claimant's Skeleton Argument (Merits)

### 20 May 2022

New document added: 72. Claimant's Legal Principles Skeleton Argument

### 19 May 2022

Documents 42-71 uploaded.

### 19 May 2022

These documents were added: 42. Fourth Witness Statement of Julie Dilcock, and 43. Exhibit JAD8.

### 6 May 2022

New document added: 41. Amended draft order (6 May 2022)

---



## 44. Bundle A

PDF, 5.59 MB, 326 pages

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Caroline Thomson-Smith

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



---

Claimant's Solicitor

---

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Daniel Hooper (D24)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

---

Claimant's Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

**Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim**

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

**Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)**

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Deborah Mallender

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Ella Dorton (D51)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Haydn Chick

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Hayley Pitwell (D54)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Hazel Ball (D9)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

I.C. Turner (D10)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant


I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name 

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 



 Position or office held 

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Iain Oliver (D39)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email
----------

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

	and

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name 

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH
----------------------------

Signed 


---

Position or office held 

Senior Associate Solicitor
----------------------------



Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Jacob Harwood (D55)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM- 000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

James Taylor Knaggs (D6)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:39.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[oweng@gclaw.co.uk](mailto:oweng@gclaw.co.uk) and [nhall@robertlizar.com](mailto:nhall@robertlizar.com)

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address for service ordered by the Court in the order made on 28 April 2022

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Jessica Maddison (D29)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Joe Rukin

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Larch Maxey (D32)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Leah Oldfield (D7)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Leanne Swateridge (D62)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim  
☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Maren Strandevold

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Mark Keir (D36)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Nicola Woodhouse

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position or office held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Sally Brooks

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Samantha Smithson (D57)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Steve Colclough and Ros Colclough

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tepanie Greycat (D8)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name 

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 



 Position or office held 

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Terry Sandison (D35)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

--

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

--

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

	and

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant
-------------------------------------

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name 

MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH
----------------------------

Signed 


---

Position or office held 

Senior Associate Solicitor
----------------------------

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b>  Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

The Chiltern Society

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place
- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

and

and

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's  
☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence  
☐ last known residence  
☐ place of business  
☐ principal place of business  
☐ last known place of business  
☐ last known principal place of business  
☐ principal office of the partnership  
☐ principal office of the corporation  
☐ principal office of the company  
☐ place of business of the partnership/company/  
corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection  
to claim  
☒ other (please specify)  
Email address used by the Defendant


I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH



Signed



Claimant's Solicitor

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or  
company)

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Timothy Chantler

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tom Dalton (D47)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed 

Position or office held Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Tony Carne (D11)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

<b>Name of court</b> IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	<b>Claim No.</b> QB-2022-BHM-000044
<b>Name of Claimant</b> (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
<b>Name of Defendant</b> Persons Unknown & Ors	

<b>On what day did you serve?</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
<b>The date of service is</b>	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Wiktoria Paulina Zieniuk (D46)

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

- Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's
- ☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor



Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.

# Certificate of service

On what day did you serve?	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2
The date of service is	2	3	/	0	5	/	2	0	2	2

Name of court IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE QUEEN'S BENCH DIVISION	Claim No. QB-2022-BHM-000044
Name of Claimant (1) High Speed Two (HS2) Limited (2) The Secretary of State for Transport	
Name of Defendant Persons Unknown & Ors	

## What documents did you serve?

Please attach copies of the documents you have not already filed with the court.

1. Updated Hearing Bundle A (to include the Claimants' Skeleton Argument on the merits).

## On whom did you serve?

(If appropriate include their position e.g. partner, director).

Beth Farbrother

## How did you serve the documents?

(please tick the appropriate box)

- ☐ by first class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day
- ☐ by delivering to or leaving at a permitted place

- ☐ by personally handing it to or leaving it with  
(.....time left, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

- ☐ by other means permitted by the court  
(please specify)

- ☐ By Document Exchange

- ☐ by fax machine (.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (you may want to enclose a copy of the transmission sheet)

- ☒ by other electronic means (...15:57.....time sent, where document is other than a claim form) (please specify)

By Email

## Give the address where service effected, include fax or DX number, e-mail address or other electronic identification

[REDACTED]

Being the ☐ claimant's ☒ defendant's

☐ solicitor's ☐ litigation friend

- ☐ usual residence
- ☐ last known residence
- ☐ place of business
- ☐ principal place of business
- ☐ last known place of business
- ☐ last known principal place of business
- ☐ principal office of the partnership
- ☐ principal office of the corporation
- ☐ principal office of the company
- ☐ place of business of the partnership/company/corporation within the jurisdiction with a connection to claim
- ☒ other (please specify)

Email address used by the Defendant

I believe that the facts stated in this certificate of service are true.

I understand that proceedings for contempt of court may be brought against anyone who makes, or causes to be made, a false statement in a document verified by a statement of truth without an honest belief in its truth.

Full name MARY ELIZABETH BARRACLOUGH

Signed

M. E. Barracough

Position  
or office  
held

Senior Associate Solicitor

Date

2	3	0	5	2	0	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Rules relating to the service of documents are contained in Part 6 of the Civil Procedure Rules ([www.justice.gov.uk](http://www.justice.gov.uk)) and you should refer to the rules for information.

#### Calculation of deemed day of service of a claim

A claim form served within the UK in accordance with Part 6 of the Civil Procedure rules is deemed to be served on the second business day after the claimant has completed the steps required by CPR 7.5(1).

#### Calculation of the deemed day of service of documents other than the claim form (CPR 6.26)

Method of service	Deemed day of service
First class post or other service which provides for delivery on the next business day	The second day after it was posted, left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Document exchange	The second day after it was left with, delivered to or collected by the relevant service provider provided that day is a business day; or if not, the next business day after that day
Delivering the document to or leaving it at a permitted address	If it is delivered to or left at the permitted address on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day
Fax	If the transmission of the fax is completed on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was transmitted
Other electronic method	If the email or other electronic transmission is sent on a business day before 4.30pm, on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after the day on which it was sent
Personal service	If the document is served personally before 4.30pm on a business day, it is served on that day; or in any other case, on the next business day after that day

In this context 'business day' means any day except Saturday, Sunday or a bank holiday; (under the Banking and Financial Dealings Act 1971 in the part of the UK where service is to take place) includes Good Friday and Christmas Day.